

ANNUAL STATEMENT

OF THE

American National Life Insurance Company of New York

TO THE

Insurance Department

OF THE

STATE OF

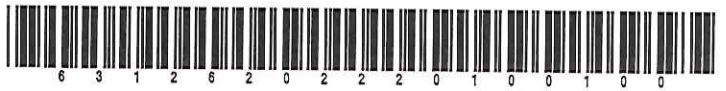
New York

FOR THE YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 2022

LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

2022



LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

American National Life Insurance Company of New York

NAIC Group Code 0408 0408 NAIC Company Code 63126 Employer's ID Number 14-1400831
(Current) (Prior)

Organized under the Laws of New York, State of Domicile or Port of Entry NY

Country of Domicile United States of America

Licensed as business type: Life, Accident and Health [X] Fraternal Benefit Societies []

Incorporated/Organized 10/20/1953 Commenced Business 01/20/1954

Statutory Home Office 344 Route 9W Glenmont, NY, US 12077
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office One Moody Plaza 518-431-5000
(Street and Number) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
Galveston, TX, US 77550
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Mail Address P.O. Box 656 Albany, NY, US 12201-0656
(Street and Number or P.O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records 344 Route 9W 518-431-5000
(Street and Number) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
Glenmont, NY, US 12077
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Internet Website Address www.americannational.com

Statutory Statement Contact Jennifer Jo Duncan 518-431-5201
(Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
FinancialStatementContact@AmericanNational.com 518-431-5978
(E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

OFFICERS

President & Chief Marketing Officer <u>David Alan Behrens</u>	Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer <u>Brody Jason Merrill</u>
Assistant Vice President, Corporate Secretary <u>Ilse JeLayne Hoffman</u>	Senior Vice President, Actuary and Chief Risk Officer of New York <u>Kathryn Lentivech FSA</u>

OTHER

Timothy Allen Walsh #, Chairman of the Board & Chief Executive Officer	James Walter Pangburn, Executive Vice President	John Frederick Simon, Executive Vice President, Chief Life and Annuity Administrative Officer
Shannon Lee Smith, Executive Vice President	James Patrick Stelling, Executive Vice President	Michele Mackay Bartkowski, Senior Vice President
Scott Frankie Brast, Senior Vice President	Kate Jordan Breen #, Senior Vice President	Scott Christopher Campbell, Senior Vice President
Lee Chadwick Ferrell, Senior Vice President	Sara Liane Latham, Senior Vice President & Actuary	Anne Marie LeMire, Senior Vice President
Bradley Wayne Manning, Senior Vice President	Michael Scott Marquis, Senior Vice President	Meredith Myron Mitchell, Senior Vice President
Michael Scott Nimmons, Senior Vice President	Cecilia Guerrero Pardo, Senior Vice President	Edward Bruce Pavelka, Senior Vice President
Ronald Clark Price, Senior Vice President	Patrick Anthony Smith, Senior Vice President	

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

<u>David Alan Behrens</u>	<u>Brody Jason Merrill #</u>	<u>Edward Joseph Muhl</u>
<u>Matthew Richard Ostiguy</u>	<u>Elvin Jerome Pederson</u>	<u>John Frederick Simon</u>
<u>Timothy Allen Walsh</u>		

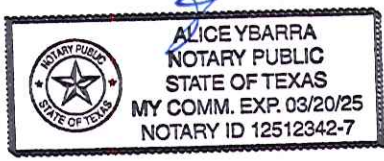
State of Texas SS
County of Galveston

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

David Alan Behrens President & Chief Marketing Officer	Ilse JeLayne Hoffman Assistant Vice President, Corporate Secretary	Brody Jason Merrill Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer & Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of JANUARY, 2023

a. Is this an original filing? Yes [X] No []
b. If no,
1. State the amendment number.....
2. Date filed
3. Number of pages attached.....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

ASSETS

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
1. Bonds (Schedule D)	1,960,644,511	0	1,960,644,511	2,043,700,424
2. Stocks (Schedule D):				
2.1 Preferred stocks	1,816,000	0	1,816,000	2,522,005
2.2 Common stocks	37,074	0	37,074	41,344
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):				
3.1 First liens	600,484,504	0	600,484,504	468,014,946
3.2 Other than first liens		0	0	
4. Real estate (Schedule A):				
4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$ encumbrances)	4,642,065	0	4,642,065	4,765,002
4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less \$ encumbrances)	0	0	0	
4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$ encumbrances)		0	0	
5. Cash (\$ 1,632,281 , Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (\$ 11,700,258 , Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (\$ 44,981,669 , Schedule DA)	58,314,209	0	58,314,209	189,736,637
6. Contract loans (including \$ premium notes)	32,557,238	0	32,557,238	33,252,986
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)	2,838,449	0	2,838,449	8,027,159
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)	92,361,150	0	92,361,150	80,477,703
9. Receivables for securities		0	0	0
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)		0	0	
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets	0	0	0	0
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)	2,753,695,200	0	2,753,695,200	2,830,538,206
13. Title plants less \$ charged off (for Title insurers only)		0	0	
14. Investment income due and accrued	22,042,337	0	22,042,337	22,145,355
15. Premiums and considerations:				
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection	333,880	65,225	268,655	316,871
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due (including \$ earned but unbilled premiums)	12,778,597	0	12,778,597	12,986,143
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$) and contracts subject to redetermination (\$)		0	0	
16. Reinsurance:				
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers	433,178	0	433,178	1,463,241
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies		0	0	
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts	15	0	15	19
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans		0	0	
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon		0	0	631,738
18.2 Net deferred tax asset	36,638,919	30,430,236	6,208,683	5,859,429
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit	17,540	0	17,540	16,547
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software		0	0	
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets (\$)	194,098	194,098	0	0
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates		0	0	
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	1,375,836	0	1,375,836	853,998
24. Health care (\$) and other amounts receivable	499,151	499,151	0	0
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets	5,053,054	4,571,803	481,251	102,264
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	2,833,061,805	35,760,513	2,797,301,292	2,874,913,811
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts		0	0	
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	2,833,061,805	35,760,513	2,797,301,292	2,874,913,811
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS				
1101.				
1102.				
1103.				
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page				
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)				
2501. Other receivables	827,358	418,433	408,925	41,790
2502. Prepaid state premium taxes	72,326		72,326	60,474
2503. Prepaid pension cost	3,849,941	3,849,941	0	
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	303,429	303,429	0	0
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	5,053,054	4,571,803	481,251	102,264

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Aggregate reserve for life contracts \$ 2,353,202,502 (Exh. 5, Line 9999999) less \$ included in Line 6.3 (including \$ Modco Reserve)	2,353,202,502	2,389,864,920
2. Aggregate reserve for accident and health contracts (including \$ Modco Reserve)	13,204,207	13,925,271
3. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Exhibit 7, Line 14, Col. 1) (including \$ Modco Reserve)	74,792,701	75,360,093
4. Contract claims:		
4.1 Life (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, Col. 1 less sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11)	15,278,943	14,872,673
4.2 Accident and health (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11)	211,412	276,563
5. Policyholders' dividends/refunds to members \$ and coupons \$ due and unpaid (Exhibit 4, Line 10)	0	2,452
6. Provision for policyholders' dividends, refunds to members and coupons payable in following calendar year - estimated amounts:		
6.1 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members apportioned for payment (including \$ Modco)	9,350,450	9,424,310
6.2 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members not yet apportioned (including \$ Modco) ...		
6.3 Coupons and similar benefits (including \$ Modco)		
7. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend policies not included in Line 6		
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts received in advance less \$ discount; including \$ 41,910 accident and health premiums (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Col. 1, sum of lines 4 and 14)	314,719	326,679
9. Contract liabilities not included elsewhere:		
9.1 Surrender values on canceled contracts		
9.2 Provision for experience rating refunds, including the liability of \$ accident and health experience rating refunds of which \$ is for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act		
9.3 Other amounts payable on reinsurance, including \$ assumed and \$ 920,312 ceded	920,312	1,003,167
9.4 Interest maintenance reserve (IMR, Line 6)	0	
10. Commissions to agents due or accrued-life and annuity contracts \$ 262,605 accident and health \$ 209,766 and deposit-type contract funds \$	472,371	390,284
11. Commissions and expense allowances payable on reinsurance assumed		
12. General expenses due or accrued (Exhibit 2, Line 12, Col. 7)	239,294	235,599
13. Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net) (including \$ accrued for expense allowances recognized in reserves, net of reinsured allowances)		
14. Taxes, licenses and fees due or accrued, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 9, Col. 6)	290,186	618,798
15.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes, including \$ (167,899) on realized capital gains (losses)	891,700	
15.2 Net deferred tax liability		
16. Unearned investment income	960,599	975,363
17. Amounts withheld or retained by reporting entity as agent or trustee	21,480,852	2,863,942
18. Amounts held for agents' account, including \$ 20,137 agents' credit balances	20,137	71,037
19. Remittances and items not allocated	4,185,352	1,254,054
20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates		
21. Liability for benefits for employees and agents if not included above		
22. Borrowed money \$ and interest thereon \$		
23. Dividends to stockholders declared and unpaid		
24. Miscellaneous liabilities:		
24.01 Asset valuation reserve (AVR, Line 16, Col. 7)	38,914,251	44,277,186
24.02 Reinsurance in unauthorized and certified (\$) companies	749,628	775,515
24.03 Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized and certified (\$) reinsurers		
24.04 Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	1,829,478	2,212,148
24.05 Drafts outstanding		
24.06 Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans		
24.07 Funds held under coinsurance		
24.08 Derivatives		
24.09 Payable for securities	11,952,912	65,081,115
24.10 Payable for securities lending		
24.11 Capital notes \$ and interest thereon \$		
25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities	5,490,681	10,696,952
26. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Lines 1 to 25)	2,554,752,687	2,634,508,121
27. From Separate Accounts Statement		
28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27)	2,554,752,687	2,634,508,121
29. Common capital stock	3,000,550	3,000,550
30. Preferred capital stock		
31. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds	0	0
32. Surplus notes		
33. Gross paid in and contributed surplus (Page 3, Line 33, Col. 2 plus Page 4, Line 51.1, Col. 1)	60,300,471	60,300,471
34. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds		
35. Unassigned funds (surplus)	179,247,584	177,104,669
36. Less treasury stock, at cost:		
36.1 shares common (value included in Line 29 \$)	0	
36.2 shares preferred (value included in Line 30 \$)		
37. Surplus (Total Lines 31+32+33+34+35-36) (including \$ in Separate Accounts Statement)	239,548,055	237,405,140
38. Totals of Lines 29, 30 and 37 (Page 4, Line 55)	242,548,605	240,405,690
39. Totals of Lines 28 and 38 (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	2,797,301,292	2,874,913,811
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
2501. Uncashed check reserve	2,750,681	2,686,952
2502. Liability on derivative collateral	2,740,000	8,010,000
2503.		
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page		
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	5,490,681	10,696,952
3101.		
3102.		
3103.		
3198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 31 from overflow page		
3199. Totals (Lines 3101 thru 3103 plus 3198)(Line 31 above)		
3401.		
3402.		
3403.		
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page		
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)		

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Line 20.4, Col. 1, less Col. 11)	93,840,782	94,101,466
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	672,685	1,157,660
3. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17)	113,902,434	119,241,004
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR, Line 5)	(641,711)	130,214
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses		
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.1, Col. 1)	514,760	551,219
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded		
8. Miscellaneous Income:		
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts		
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts		
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	(11,966)	37,920
9. Total (Lines 1 to 8.3)	208,276,984	215,219,483
10. Death benefits	37,400,466	29,878,340
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	584,898	476,587
12. Annuity benefits (Exhibit 8, Part 2, Line 6.4, Cols. 4 + 8)	36,712,085	37,389,427
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	2,484,667	2,785,959
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits		
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	117,010,894	85,879,726
16. Group conversions		
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	2,394,646	2,662,286
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	3,058,925	3,157,149
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(37,347,850)	6,661,853
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	162,298,731	168,891,327
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations, and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 31, Col. 1)	8,766,681	8,524,958
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.2, Col. 1)	0	0
23. General insurance expenses and fraternal expenses (Exhibit 2, Line 10, Cols. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6)	13,508,919	11,295,694
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 7, Cols. 1 + 2 + 3 + 5)	2,129,090	1,807,691
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	(69,656)	213,321
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance		
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	485	641
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	186,634,250	190,733,632
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	21,642,734	24,485,851
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	8,959,757	9,194,083
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	12,682,977	15,291,768
32. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	4,000,797	5,173,181
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	8,682,180	10,118,587
34. Net realized capital gains (losses) (excluding gains (losses) transferred to the IMR) less capital gains tax of \$ (596,676) (excluding taxes of \$ (37,270) transferred to the IMR)	(329,268)	2,258,123
35. Net income (Line 33 plus Line 34)	8,352,912	12,376,710
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
36. Capital and surplus, December 31, prior year (Page 3, Line 38, Col. 2)	240,405,690	234,257,129
37. Net income (Line 35)	8,352,912	12,376,710
38. Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ (2,148,557)	(8,082,668)	3,143,060
39. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss)		
40. Change in net deferred income tax	1,428,642	4,052,315
41. Change in nonadmitted assets	(4,001,988)	(4,820,465)
42. Change in liability for reinsurance in unauthorized and certified companies	25,886	78,956
43. Change in reserve on account of change in valuation basis, (increase) or decrease		
44. Change in asset valuation reserve	5,362,935	(11,025,697)
45. Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Col. 2 minus Col. 1)		
46. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from Separate Accounts during period		
47. Other changes in surplus in Separate Accounts Statement		
48. Change in surplus notes		
49. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles		
50. Capital changes:		
50.1 Paid in		
50.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)		
50.3 Transferred to surplus		
51. Surplus adjustment:		
51.1 Paid in		
51.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)		
51.3 Transferred from capital		
51.4 Change in surplus as a result of reinsurance		
52. Dividends to stockholders		
53. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus	(942,804)	2,343,682
54. Net change in capital and surplus for the year (Lines 37 through 53)	2,142,915	6,148,561
55. Capital and surplus, December 31, current year (Lines 36 + 54) (Page 3, Line 38)	242,548,605	240,405,690
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
08.301. Miscellaneous income	(11,966)	37,920
08.302.		
08.303.		
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page		
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398)(Line 8.3 above)	(11,966)	37,920
2701. Fines and penalties to regulatory authorities	485	641
2702.		
2703.		
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page		
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798)(Line 27 above)	485	641
5301. Change in pension and post retirement plans net of deferred tax	(1,029,639)	1,870,523
5302. Change in deferred tax on non admitted items	86,835	473,159
5303.		
5398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 53 from overflow page		
5399. Totals (Lines 5301 thru 5303 plus 5398)(Line 53 above)	(942,804)	2,343,682

CASH FLOW

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
Cash from Operations		
1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance	94,796,466	95,676,149
2. Net investment income	117,347,421	123,649,899
3. Miscellaneous income	502,798	589,139
4. Total (Lines 1 through 3)	212,646,685	219,915,187
5. Benefit and loss related payments	196,162,380	162,111,535
6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts	0	0
7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions	24,580,064	21,113,964
8. Dividends paid to policyholders	9,036,069	6,892,804
9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$ (687,496) tax on capital gains (losses)	1,843,413	10,551,976
10. Total (Lines 5 through 9)	231,621,926	200,670,279
11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10)	(18,975,241)	19,244,908
Cash from Investments		
12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:		
12.1 Bonds	250,514,987	323,442,210
12.2 Stocks	0	1,513,147
12.3 Mortgage loans	78,041,500	85,010,252
12.4 Real estate	0	0
12.5 Other invested assets	11,509,169	20,161,023
12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	0	266,014
12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds	(2,267,124)	70,441,558
12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7)	337,798,532	500,834,203
13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):		
13.1 Bonds	177,780,189	291,968,746
13.2 Stocks	0	0
13.3 Mortgage loans	209,729,419	51,681,032
13.4 Real estate	320,000	250,410
13.5 Other invested assets	21,716,508	30,181,494
13.6 Miscellaneous applications	53,128,203	0
13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6)	462,674,319	374,081,682
14. Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes	(695,748)	(2,441,156)
15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 minus Line 14)	(124,180,038)	129,193,677
Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources		
16. Cash provided (applied):		
16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes	0	0
16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock	0	0
16.3 Borrowed funds	0	0
16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities	(2,765,139)	(5,357,299)
16.5 Dividends to stockholders	0	0
16.6 Other cash provided (applied)	14,497,991	1,336,860
17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6)	11,732,852	(4,020,439)
RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		
18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17)	(131,422,427)	144,418,146
19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:		
19.1 Beginning of year	189,736,637	45,318,490
19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)	58,314,209	189,736,637

Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:

--	--	--

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Individual Life	Group Life	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business	YRT Mortality Risk Only
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	93,840,782	55,723,149	686,462	34,359,054	0	3,072,116			0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	672,685	XXX	XXX	672,685	0	XXX	XXX		XXX
3. Net investment income	113,902,434	42,994,570	16,418	70,067,108	291,800	532,538			0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(641,711)	(238,124)	0	(403,588)	0	0			0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	514,760	247,441	0	0	0	267,319	XXX	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		0
8. Miscellaneous Income:									
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX		0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	(11,963)	(12,695)	83	165	0	484	0	0	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	208,276,985	98,714,341	702,964	104,695,424	291,800	3,872,456	0	0	0
10. Death benefits	37,400,466	36,884,786	515,680	0	0	XXX	XXX		0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	584,898	584,898	0	0	0	XXX	XXX		0
12. Annuity benefits	36,712,085	XXX	XXX	36,712,085	0	XXX	XXX		XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	2,484,667	547,565	0	0	0	1,937,102	XXX		0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	117,010,894	12,392,698	0	104,618,196	0	XXX	XXX		0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	2,394,646	1,032,977	0	1,157,954	203,709	6	XXX		0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	3,058,925	0	0	3,058,925	0	XXX	XXX		0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(37,347,850)	22,573,019	4,413	(59,239,850)	0	(685,432)	XXX		0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	162,298,731	74,015,943	520,093	86,307,310	203,709	1,251,676	XXX	0	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	8,766,681	6,014,885	181,986	2,021,107	2,348	546,356	0	0	XXX
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
23. General insurance expenses and fraternal expenses	13,508,920	8,134,698	69,296	4,797,367	27,360	480,199			0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	2,129,090	1,692,520	22,107	278,855	3,581	132,027			0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	(69,656)	(69,656)	0	0	0	0	XXX		0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	486	451	0	33	0	2	0	0	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	186,634,252	89,788,840	793,482	93,404,673	236,998	2,410,259	0	0	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	21,642,732	8,925,501	(90,519)	11,290,752	54,802	1,462,197	0	0	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	8,959,757	8,958,666	0	1,091	0	0	XXX		0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	12,682,975	(33,166)	(90,519)	11,289,661	54,802	1,462,197	0	0	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	4,000,798	(3,329)	(28,503)	3,554,949	17,256	460,425			0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	8,682,177	(29,837)	(62,016)	7,734,712	37,546	1,001,772	0	0	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	89,154	61,636	3,467	17,489	11	6,551	XXX		0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
08.301. Miscellaneous income	(11,963)	(12,695)	83	165	0	484	0	0	0
08.302.									
08.303.									
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page									
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	(11,963)	(12,695)	83	165	0	484	0	0	0
2701. Fines and penalties to regulatory authorities	486	451	0	33	0	2	0	0	0
2702.									
2703.									
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page									
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	486	451	0	33	0	2	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE (b)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Total	Industrial Life	Whole Life	Term Life	Indexed Life	Universal Life	Universal Life With Secondary Guarantees	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life (c)	Other Individual Life	YRT Mortality Risk Only
1. Premiums for life contracts (a)	55,723,149	0	26,158,604	13,917,721	4,149,863	3,065,885	8,431,076	0	0	0	0	0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. Net investment income	42,994,570	0	26,626,239	3,464,491	226,047	8,511,313	4,166,479	0	0	0	0	0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(238,124)	0	(157,906)	(13,579)	0	(51,244)	(15,395)	0	0	0	0	0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	247,441	0	0	247,401	3	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:												
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	(12,695)	0	(16,748)	2,177	500	341	1,035	0	0	0	0	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	98,714,341	0	52,610,189	17,618,211	4,376,414	11,526,295	12,583,232	0	0	0	0	0
10. Death benefits	36,884,786	0	17,938,213	8,415,565	151,556	8,703,463	1,675,989	0	0	0	0	0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	584,898	0	384,769	0	0	43,558	156,571	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	547,565	0	176,213	169,403	0	201,950	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	12,392,698	0	8,010,692	7,219	55,241	2,987,571	1,331,975	0	0	0	0	0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	1,032,977	0	957,151	26,671	375	41,369	7,410	0	0	0	0	0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	22,573,019	0	(3,236,127)	15,584,168	2,532,748	(2,036,261)	9,728,490	0	0	0	0	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	74,015,943	0	24,230,912	24,203,026	2,739,920	9,941,650	12,900,435	0	0	0	0	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	6,014,885	0	1,133,419	1,559,904	1,122,253	95,915	2,103,394	0	0	0	0	XXX
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	(3)	0	0	0	0	0
23. General insurance expenses	8,134,698	0	4,317,018	1,502,953	772,828	247,436	1,294,464	0	0	0	0	0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	1,692,520	0	666,501	510,132	137,318	88,514	290,054	0	0	0	0	0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	(69,656)	0	383,583	(453,239)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	451	0	225	57	47	5	117	0	0	0	0	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	89,788,840	0	30,731,657	27,322,832	4,772,371	10,373,520	16,588,461	0	0	0	0	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	8,925,500	0	21,878,532	(9,704,621)	(395,957)	1,152,775	(4,005,229)	0	0	0	0	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	8,958,666	0	8,949,218	9,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	(33,166)	0	12,929,314	(9,714,070)	(395,957)	1,152,775	(4,005,229)	0	0	0	0	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	(3,329)	0	4,078,366	(3,058,818)	(124,681)	362,992	(1,261,188)	0	0	0	0	0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	(29,837)	0	8,850,948	(6,655,252)	(271,276)	789,783	(2,744,041)	0	0	0	0	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	61,636		36,659	15,412	2,232	5,677	1,656					
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
08.301. Miscellaneous income	(12,695)	0	(16,748)	2,177	500	341	1,035	0	0	0	0	0
08.302.												
08.303.												
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page												
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	(12,695)	0	(16,748)	2,177	500	341	1,035	0	0	0	0	0
2701. Fines and penalties to regulatory authorities	451	0	225	57	47	5	117	0	0	0	0	0
2702.												
2703.												
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page												
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	451	0	225	57	47	5	117	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Include premium amounts for preneed plans included in Line 1

(b) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

(c) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - GROUP LIFE INSURANCE (c)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Whole Life	Term Life	Universal Life	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life (d)	Other Group Life (a)	YRT Mortality Risk Only
1. Premiums for life contracts ^(b)	686,462	0	0	0	0	0	686,462	0	0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. Net investment income	16,418	0	0	0	0	0	16,418	0	0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:									
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	702,964	0	0	0	0	0	702,964	0	0
10. Death benefits	515,680	0	0	0	0	0	515,680	0	0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	4,413	0	0	0	0	0	4,413	0	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	520,093	0	0	0	0	0	520,093	0	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	181,986	0	0	0	0	0	181,986	0	XXX
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. General insurance expenses	69,296	0	0	0	0	0	69,296	0	0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	22,107	0	0	0	0	0	22,107	0	0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	793,482	0	0	0	0	0	793,482	0	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	(90,518)	0	0	0	0	0	(90,518)	0	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	(90,518)	0	0	0	0	0	(90,518)	0	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	(28,503)	0	0	0	0	0	(28,503)	0	0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	(62,015)	0	0	0	0	0	(62,015)	0	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	3,467						3,467		
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
08.301. Miscellaneous income	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0
08.302.									
08.303.									
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page									
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0
2701.									
2702.									
2703.									
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page									
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Includes the following amounts for FEGLI/SGLI: Line 1 _____, Line 10 _____, Line 16 _____, Line 23 _____, Line 24 _____

(b) Include premium amounts for preneed plans included in Line 1 _____

(c) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. _____

(d) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on _____ page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES (a)

	1 Total	Deferred				6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuities)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees	5 Variable Annuities Without Guarantees		
1. Premiums for individual annuity contracts	34,359,054	19,218,051	13,839,323	0	0	1,301,681	0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	672,685	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	672,685	XXX
3. Net investment income	70,067,108	45,725,485	17,304,403	0	0	7,037,220	0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(403,588)	(279,030)	(101,860)	0	0	(22,697)	0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:							
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	165	130	31	0	0	3	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	104,695,424	64,664,636	31,041,897	0	0	8,988,891	0
10. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity benefits	36,712,085	21,681,815	4,907,731	0	0	10,122,539	0
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	104,618,196	86,428,922	18,189,274	0	0	0	0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	1,157,954	(935,094)	9,806	0	0	2,083,241	0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	3,058,925	0	0	0	0	3,058,925	0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(59,239,850)	(54,292,593)	1,813,408	0	0	(6,760,665)	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	86,307,310	52,883,050	24,920,220	0	0	8,504,041	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	2,021,107	664,871	1,284,891	0	0	71,345	0
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. General insurance expenses	4,797,367	3,958,397	642,494	0	0	196,476	0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	278,855	183,976	81,723	0	0	13,156	0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	33	27	5	0	0	1	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	93,404,673	57,690,321	26,929,332	0	0	8,785,019	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	11,290,752	6,974,315	4,112,565	0	0	203,872	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	1,091	1,091	0	0	0	0	0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	11,289,661	6,973,224	4,112,565	0	0	203,872	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	3,554,949	2,195,766	1,294,987	0	0	64,196	0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	7,734,712	4,777,458	2,817,578	0	0	139,676	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	17,489	11,666	3,912			1,911	
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
08.301. Miscellaneous income	165	130	31	0	0	3	0
08.302.							
08.303.							
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page							
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	165	130	31	0	0	3	0
2701. Fines and penalties to regulatory authorities	33	27	5	0	0	1	0
2702.							
2703.							
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page							
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	33	27	5	0	0	1	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - GROUP ANNUITIES (a)

	1 Total	Deferred				6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuityizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees	5 Variable Annuities Without Guarantees		
1. Premiums for group annuity contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	XXX
3. Net investment income	291,800	291,800	0	0	0	0	0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:							
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	291,800	291,800	0	0	0	0	0
10. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	203,709	203,709	0	0	0	0	0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	203,709	203,709	0	0	0	0	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	2,348	2,348	0	0	0	0	0
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. General insurance expenses	27,360	27,360	0	0	0	0	0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	3,581	3,581	0	0	0	0	0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	236,998	236,998	0	0	0	0	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	54,802	54,802	0	0	0	0	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	54,802	54,802	0	0	0	0	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	17,256	17,256	0	0	0	0	0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	37,546	37,546	0	0	0	0	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	11	11					
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
08.301.							
08.302.							
08.303.							
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page							
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2701.							
2702.							
2703.							
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page							
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH (a)

	1 Total	Comprehensive (Hospital & Medical)		4 Medicare Supplement	5 Vision Only	6 Dental Only	7 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	8 Title XVIII Medicare	9 Title XIX Medicaid	10 Credit A&H	11 Disability Income	12 Long-Term Care	13 Other Health
		2 Individual	3 Group										
1. Premiums for accident and health contracts	3,072,116	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	843,235	2,228,882	.0	.0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. Net investment income	532,538	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	30,259	502,279	.0	.0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	267,319	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	267,319	.0	.0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
8. Miscellaneous Income:													
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	484	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	99	384	.0	.0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	3,872,456	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	873,593	2,998,864	.0	.0
10. Death benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Annuity benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	1,937,102	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	354,747	1,582,356	.0	.0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
16. Group conversions	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6	.0	.0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(685,432)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	(129,464)	(555,968)	.0	.0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	1,251,676	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	225,282	1,026,394	.0	.0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	546,356	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	286,839	259,517	.0	.0
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
23. General insurance expenses	480,199	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	151,677	328,522	.0	.0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	132,027	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	30,869	101,158	.0	.0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1	.0	.0	.0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	2,410,259	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	694,668	1,715,591	.0	.0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, and refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	1,462,197	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	178,924	1,283,273	.0	.0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	1,462,197	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	178,924	1,283,273	.0	.0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	460,425	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	56,341	404,084	.0	.0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	1,001,772	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	122,583	879,189	.0	.0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	6,551									3,467	3,084		
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
08.301. Miscellaneous income	484	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	99	384	.0	.0
08.302.													
08.303.													
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page													
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	484	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	99	384	.0	.0
2701. Fines and penalties to regulatory authorities	2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0
2702.													
2703.													
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page													
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1	.0	.0	.0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. Major Medical block is included in column 11.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE (a)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Total	Industrial Life	Whole Life	Term Life	Indexed Life	Universal Life	Universal Life With Secondary Guarantees	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life ^(b) (N/A Fraternal)	Other Individual Life	YRT Mortality Risk Only
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)												
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	800,866,002	0	452,493,575	82,535,002	3,861,657	221,588,266	40,387,502	0	0	0	0	0
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	51,320,335		22,711,688	13,687,836	3,892,788	3,101,623	7,926,400					
3. Present value of disability claims incurred	28,336		2,134	14,907	0	11,295	0					
4. Tabular interest	33,834,130		18,562,816	3,213,663	188,954	10,287,430	1,581,267					
5. Tabular less actual reserve released	498,313		55,462	270,851	0	172,000	0					
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis	0		0	0	0	0	0					
6.1 Change in excess of VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over net premium reserve	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0			XXX		
7. Other increases (net)	3,095,912		(20,641)	20,641	(17)	0	3,095,929					
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	889,643,028	0	493,805,034	99,742,900	7,943,382	235,160,614	52,991,098	0	0	0	0	0
9. Tabular cost	37,712,930		20,946,915	8,890,528	1,166,342	6,684,950	24,195					
10. Reserves released by death	16,568,890		10,341,172	279,331	0	5,828,568	119,819					
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	11,374,623		2,379,386	2,991,103	382,650	4,687,720	933,764					
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	547,566		176,213	169,403	0	201,950	0					
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	0		0	0	0	0	0					
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	66,204,009	0	33,843,686	12,330,365	1,548,992	17,403,188	1,077,778	0	0	0	0	0
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	823,439,019	0	459,961,348	87,412,535	6,394,390	217,757,426	51,913,320	0	0	0	0	0
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans												
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year	606,616,158		401,818,038	7,450,676	4,285,484	186,564,870	6,497,090					
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV	603,496,590		401,818,038	7,450,676	4,285,484	183,445,302	6,497,090					

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.
(b) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - GROUP LIFE INSURANCE (a)
(N/A Fraternal)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Whole Life	Term Life	Universal Life	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life ^(b)	Other Group Life	YRT Mortality Risk Only
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)									
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	492,137	0	0	0	0	0	492,137	0	0
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	343,231						343,231		
3. Present value of disability claims incurred	0								
4. Tabular interest	21,572						21,572		
5. Tabular less actual reserve released	0								
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis	0								
7. Other increases (net)	0								
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	856,940	0	0	0	0	0	856,940	0	0
9. Tabular cost	352,278						352,278		
10. Reserves released by death	8,112						8,112		
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	0								
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	0								
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	0								
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	360,390	0	0	0	0	0	360,390	0	0
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	496,550	0	0	0	0	0	496,550	0	0
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans									
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year	0								
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV	0								

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

(b) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES (a)

	1 Total	Deferred				6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuityizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees	5 Variable Annuities without Guarantees		
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)							
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	1,588,506,781	1,057,391,018	407,382,551	0	0	123,733,212	0
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	35,031,740	19,218,051	13,839,323			1,974,366	
3. Present value of disability claims incurred	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4. Tabular interest	41,564,804	32,494,522	4,903,943			4,166,339	
5. Tabular less actual reserve released	(2,219,905)					(2,219,905)	
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis	0						
7. Other increases (net)	10,772,717	4,605,569	3,667,148			2,500,000	
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	1,673,656,137	1,113,709,160	429,792,965	0	0	130,154,012	0
9. Tabular cost	0						
10. Reserves released by death	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	104,618,196	86,428,922	18,189,274				
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	39,771,010	21,681,815	4,907,731			13,181,464	
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	0						
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	144,389,206	108,110,737	23,097,005	0	0	13,181,464	0
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	1,529,266,931	1,005,598,423	406,695,960	0	0	116,972,548	0
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans							
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year	1,368,153,272	972,870,265	395,283,007				
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV	0	0	0				

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - GROUP ANNUITIES (a)
(N/A Fraternal)

	1 Total	Deferred			6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuitizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees			5 Variable Annuities without Guarantees
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)						
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year						
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations						
3. Present value of disability claims incurred	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
4. Tabular interest						
5. Tabular less actual reserve released						
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis						
7. Other increases (net)						
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)						
9. Tabular cost						
10. Reserves released by death	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)						
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies						
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts						
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)						
15. Reserve December 31 of current year						
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans						
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year						
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV						

NONE

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME

	1 Collected During Year	2 Earned During Year
1. U.S. Government bonds	(a) 347,232	347,232
1.1 Bonds exempt from U.S. tax	(a)	
1.2 Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(a) 58,166,558	76,050,854
1.3 Bonds of affiliates	(a) 0	0
2.1 Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	(b) 160,500	160,500
2.11 Preferred stocks of affiliates	(b) 0	0
2.2 Common stocks (unaffiliated)	1,793	2,911
2.21 Common stocks of affiliates	0	0
3. Mortgage loans	(c) 25,677,250	25,677,250
4. Real estate	(d) 2,332,613	2,332,613
5. Contract loans	2,179,513	2,180,006
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	(e) 1,701,255	1,701,255
7. Derivative instruments	(f) 14,965	14,965
8. Other invested assets	8,973,292	8,973,292
9. Aggregate write-ins for investment income	0	0
10. Total gross investment income	99,554,971	117,440,878
11. Investment expenses		(g) 2,928,570
12. Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes		(g) 136,114
13. Interest expense		(h) 30,823
14. Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets		(i) 442,937
15. Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income		0
16. Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15)		3,538,444
17. Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16)		113,902,434
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0901.		
0902.		
0903.		
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page	0	0
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)	0	0
1501.		
1502.		
1503.		
1598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page		0
1599. Totals (Lines 1501 thru 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15, above)		0

- (a) Includes \$ 2,384,619 accrual of discount less \$ 6,200,915 amortization of premium and less \$ 447,584 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (b) Includes \$ 0 accrual of discount less \$ 0 amortization of premium and less \$ 0 paid for accrued dividends on purchases.
- (c) Includes \$ 781,640 accrual of discount less \$ 0 amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (d) Includes \$ 305,733 for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$ interest on encumbrances.
- (e) Includes \$ 1,410,967 accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (f) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium.
- (g) Includes \$ investment expenses and \$ investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.
- (h) Includes \$ interest on surplus notes and \$ interest on capital notes.
- (i) Includes \$ 442,937 depreciation on real estate and \$ depreciation on other invested assets.

EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)

	1 Realized Gain (Loss) On Sales or Maturity	2 Other Realized Adjustments	3 Total Realized Capital Gain (Loss) (Columns 1 + 2)	4 Change in Unrealized Capital Gain (Loss)	5 Change in Unrealized Foreign Exchange Capital Gain (Loss)
1. U.S. Government bonds	0	0	0	0	0
1.1 Bonds exempt from U.S. tax					
1.2 Other bonds (unaffiliated)	706,662	(661,598)	45,064	(6,473,086)	0
1.3 Bonds of affiliates	0	0	0	0	0
2.1 Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	0	(435,243)	(435,243)	(347,562)	0
2.11 Preferred stocks of affiliates	0	0	0	0	0
2.2 Common stocks (unaffiliated)	0	0	0	(4,270)	0
2.21 Common stocks of affiliates	0	0	0	0	0
3. Mortgage loans	0	0	0	0	0
4. Real estate	0	0	0	0	0
5. Contract loans	0	0	0	0	0
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	0	0	0	0	0
7. Derivative instruments	(2,425,348)		(2,425,348)	(5,030,488)	
8. Other invested assets	0	0	0	1,624,181	0
9. Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses)	0	0	0	0	0
10. Total capital gains (losses)	(1,718,686)	(1,096,841)	(2,815,527)	(10,231,225)	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
0901.					
0902.					
0903.					
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
EXHIBIT - 1 PART 1 - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

	Insurance											
	1	2	Ordinary		5	Group		Accident and Health			11	12
			3	4		6	7	8	9	10		
Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business	Fraternal (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)	
FIRST YEAR (other than single)												
1. Uncollected	(7,655)	0	(7,666)	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
2. Deferred and accrued	484,406	0	484,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:												
3.1 Direct	485,808	0	485,797	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
3.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.3 Reinsurance ceded	9,057	0	9,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.4 Net (Line 1 + Line 2)	476,751	0	476,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
4. Advance	2,122	0	2,105	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
5. Line 3.4 - Line 4	474,629	0	474,635	0	0	0	0	0	0	(6)	0	0
6. Collected during year:												
6.1 Direct	8,942,275	0	6,304,589	2,637,686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.3 Reinsurance ceded	145,210	0	143,854	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,356	0	0
6.4 Net	8,797,065	0	6,160,735	2,637,686	0	0	0	0	0	(1,356)	0	0
7. Line 5 + Line 6.4	9,271,694	0	6,635,370	2,637,686	0	0	0	0	0	(1,362)	0	0
8. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance)	541,925	0	541,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. First year premiums and considerations:												
9.1 Direct	8,871,983	0	6,234,303	2,637,686	0	0	0	0	0	(6)	0	0
9.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.3 Reinsurance ceded	142,214	0	140,858	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,356	0	0
9.4 Net (Line 7 - Line 8)	8,729,769	0	6,093,445	2,637,686	0	0	0	0	0	(1,362)	0	0
SINGLE												
10. Single premiums and considerations:												
10.1 Direct	39,667,874	0	7,179,098	30,959,079	686,462	0	0	0	843,235	0	0	0
10.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.3 Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.4 Net	39,667,874	0	7,179,098	30,959,079	686,462	0	0	0	843,235	0	0	0
RENEWAL												
11. Uncollected	295,869	0	255,453	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,416	0	0
12. Deferred and accrued	10,566,606	0	10,566,606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:												
13.1 Direct	11,923,068	0	11,882,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,416	0	0
13.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.3 Reinsurance ceded	1,060,593	0	1,060,593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.4 Net (Line 11 + Line 12)	10,862,475	0	10,822,059	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,416	0	0
14. Advance	1,434,134	0	270,704	0	0	0	0	0	739,511	423,919	0	0
15. Line 13.4 - Line 14	9,428,341	0	10,551,355	0	0	0	0	0	(739,511)	(383,503)	0	0
16. Collected during year:												
16.1 Direct	51,725,151	0	47,618,694	762,289	0	0	0	0	0	3,344,168	0	0
16.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.3 Reinsurance ceded	6,101,942	0	4,946,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,155,726	0	0
16.4 Net	45,623,209	0	42,672,478	762,289	0	0	0	0	0	2,188,442	0	0
17. Line 15 + Line 16.4	55,051,550	0	53,223,833	762,289	0	0	0	0	(739,511)	1,804,939	0	0
18. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance)	10,347,923	0	10,773,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	(425,305)	0	0
19. Renewal premiums and considerations:												
19.1 Direct	51,455,175	0	47,292,314	762,289	0	0	0	0	0	3,400,572	0	0
19.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.3 Reinsurance ceded	6,012,037	0	4,841,709	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,170,328	0	0
19.4 Net (Line 17 - Line 18)	45,443,138	0	42,450,605	762,289	0	0	0	0	0	2,230,244	0	0
TOTAL												
20. Total premiums and annuity considerations:												
20.1 Direct	99,995,032	0	60,705,715	34,359,054	686,462	0	0	0	843,235	3,400,566	0	0
20.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.3 Reinsurance ceded	6,154,251	0	4,982,567	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,171,684	0	0
20.4 Net (Lines 9.4 + 10.4 + 19.4)	93,840,781	0	55,723,148	34,359,054	686,462	0	0	0	843,235	2,228,882	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT - 1 PART 2 - POLICYHOLDERS' DIVIDENDS, REFUNDS TO MEMBERS AND COUPONS APPLIED, REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES AND COMMISSIONS INCURRED (Direct Business Only)

	Insurance											
	1	2	Ordinary		5	Group		Accident and Health			11	12
			3	4		6	7	8	9	10		
Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business	Fraternal (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)	
POLICYHOLDERS' DIVIDENDS, REFUNDS TO MEMBERS AND COUPONS APPLIED (included in Part 1)												
21. To pay renewal premiums	1,533,369	0	1,533,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. All other	6,473,982	0	6,473,982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES INCURRED												
23. First year (other than single):												
23.1 Reinsurance ceded	1,186	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,112	0	0
23.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.3 Net ceded less assumed	1,186	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,112	0	0
24. Single:												
24.1 Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.3 Net ceded less assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Renewal:												
25.1 Reinsurance ceded	513,574	0	247,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	266,207	0	0
25.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.3 Net ceded less assumed	513,574	0	247,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	266,207	0	0
26. Totals:												
26.1 Reinsurance ceded (Page 6, Line 6)	514,760	0	247,441	0	0	0	0	0	0	267,319	0	0
26.2 Reinsurance assumed (Page 6, Line 22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.3 Net ceded less assumed	514,760	0	247,441	0	0	0	0	0	0	267,319	0	0
COMMISSIONS INCURRED (direct business only)												
27. First year (other than single)	5,121,075	0	4,036,844	1,082,791	0	0	0	0	0	1,440	0	0
28. Single	982,789	0	0	513,964	181,986	0	0	0	286,839	0	0	0
29. Renewal	2,635,887	0	1,978,041	399,769	0	0	0	0	0	258,077	0	0
30. Deposit-type contract funds	26,931	0	0	24,583	0	0	2,348	0	0	0	0	0
31. Totals (to agree with Page 6, Line 21)	8,766,682	0	6,014,885	2,021,107	181,986	0	2,348	0	286,839	259,517	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT 2 - GENERAL EXPENSES

	Insurance				5 Investment	6 Fraternal	7 Total
	1 Life	2 Accident and Health		4 All Other Lines of Business			
		2 Cost Containment	3 All Other				
1. Rent	266,571	0	40,156	0	95	0	306,822
2. Salaries and wages	6,326,979	0	298,966	0	1,037,374	0	7,663,319
3.11 Contributions for benefit plans for employees	319,427	0	(14,530)	0	38,699	0	343,596
3.12 Contributions for benefit plans for agents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.21 Payments to employees under non-funded benefit plans	12,940	0	1,956	0	7,448	0	22,344
3.22 Payments to agents under non-funded benefit plans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.31 Other employee welfare	307,450	0	9,510	0	5,750	0	322,710
3.32 Other agent welfare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.1 Legal fees and expenses	390,629	0	20,480	0	9,363	0	420,472
4.2 Medical examination fees	855,404	0	21	0	0	0	855,425
4.3 Inspection report fees	145,976	0	6	0	0	0	145,982
4.4 Fees of public accountants and consulting actuaries	50,603	0	1,239	0	422	0	52,264
4.5 Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims	75,341	0	990	0	0	0	76,331
5.1 Traveling expenses	73,062	0	2,781	0	3,043	0	78,886
5.2 Advertising	343,743	0	134	0	30	0	343,907
5.3 Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	307,656	0	15,531	0	(543)	0	322,644
5.4 Printing and stationery	69,111	0	4,961	0	1,976	0	76,048
5.5 Cost or depreciation of furniture and equipment	26,431	0	2,353	0	3,214	0	31,998
5.6 Rental of equipment	686,168	0	26,541	0	82	0	712,791
5.7 Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software	1,339,137	0	51,816	0	(78)	0	1,390,875
6.1 Books and periodicals	2,194	0	61	0	18,329	0	20,584
6.2 Bureau and association fees	49,089	0	3,251	0	129	0	52,469
6.3 Insurance, except on real estate	715	0	29	0	63	0	807
6.4 Miscellaneous losses	19,381	0	144	0	2	0	19,527
6.5 Collection and bank service charges	2,583	0	0	0	49,192	0	51,775
6.6 Sundry general expenses	121,087	0	967	0	27,128	0	149,182
6.7 Group service and administration fees	852	0	0	0	0	0	852
6.8 Reimbursements by uninsured plans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.1 Agency expense allowance	437,416	0	1	0	0	0	437,417
7.2 Agents' balances charged off (less \$ recovered)	104,827	0	(846)	0	0	0	103,981
7.3 Agency conferences other than local meetings	178,280	0	1,297	0	0	0	179,577
8.1 Official publication (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
8.2 Expense of supreme lodge meetings (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
9.1 Real estate expenses	0	0	0	0	1,193,368	0	1,193,368
9.2 Investment expenses not included elsewhere	0	0	0	0	532,299	0	532,299
9.3 Aggregate write-ins for expenses	515,669	0	12,383	0	1,185	0	529,237
10. General expenses incurred	13,028,721	0	480,198	0	2,928,570	(b)	(a) ... 16,437,489
11. General expenses unpaid Dec. 31, prior year	171,810	0	5,321	0	58,468	0	235,599
12. General expenses unpaid Dec. 31, current year	189,669	0	6,991	0	42,634	0	239,294
13. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. General expenses paid during year (Lines 10+11-12-13+14)	13,010,862	0	478,528	0	2,944,404	0	16,433,794
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
09.301. Special Service Fees	415,317	0	12,383	0	1,185	0	428,885
09.302. Laboratory Fees	100,352	0	0	0	0	0	100,352
09.303. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09.399. Totals (Lines 09.301 thru 09.303 plus 09.398) (Line 9.3 above)	515,669	0	12,383	0	1,185	0	529,237

(a) Includes management fees of \$ (13,019,486) to affiliates and \$ to non-affiliates.

(b) Show the distribution of this amount in the following categories (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only):

1. Charitable \$; 2. Institutional \$; 3. Recreational and Health \$; 4. Educational \$; 5. Religious \$; 6. Membership \$; 7. Other \$; 8. Total \$ 0

EXHIBIT 3 - TAXES, LICENSES AND FEES (EXCLUDING FEDERAL INCOME TAXES)

	Insurance			4 Investment	5 Fraternal	6 Total
	1 Life	2 Accident and Health	3 All Other Lines of Business			
1. Real estate taxes	0	0	0	114,487	0	114,487
2. State insurance department licenses and fees	393,263	17,123	0	10	0	410,396
3. State taxes on premiums	1,262,950	94,641	0	0	0	1,357,591
4. Other state taxes, including \$ for employee benefits	6,277	3,431	0	255	0	9,963
5. U.S. Social Security taxes	316,508	15,573	0	21,157	0	353,238
6. All other taxes	18,065	1,259	0	204	0	19,528
7. Taxes, licenses and fees incurred	1,997,063	132,027	0	136,113	0	2,265,203
8. Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid Dec. 31, prior year	511,097	37,164	0	70,537	0	618,798
9. Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid Dec. 31, current year	255,836	16,913	0	17,437	0	290,186
10. Taxes, licenses and fees paid during year (Lines 7 + 8 - 9)	2,252,324	152,278	0	189,213	0	2,593,815

EXHIBIT 4 - DIVIDENDS OR REFUNDS

	1 Life	2 Accident and Health
	1. Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,533,369	0
2. Applied to shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	0	0
3. Applied to provide paid-up additions	6,473,982	0
4. Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0
5. Total Lines 1 through 4	8,007,351	0
6. Paid in cash	163,301	0
7. Left on deposit	865,418	0
8. Aggregate write-ins for dividend or refund options	0	0
9. Total Lines 5 through 8	9,036,070	0
10. Amount due and unpaid	0	0
11. Provision for dividends or refunds payable in the following calendar year	9,253,068	0
12. Terminal dividends	97,382	0
13. Provision for deferred dividend contracts	0	0
14. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend contracts not included in Line 13	0	0
15. Total Lines 10 through 14	9,350,450	0
16. Total from prior year	9,426,762	0
17. Total dividends or refunds (Lines 9 + 15 - 16)	8,959,758	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0801.	0	0
0802.	0	0
0803.	0	0
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page	0	0
0899. Totals (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above)	0	0

EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS

1	2	3	4	5	6
Valuation Standard	Total ^(a)	Industrial	Ordinary	Credit (Group and Individual)	Group
0100001. 1941 CSO ANB 2-1/2% CRVM 1954-1961 CRF	2,985,489		2,985,489		
0100002. 1941 CSO ANB 2-1/2% NL 1954-1961 CRF	1,459,587		1,459,587		
0100003. 1958 CET ANB 3% NL 1961-1980 CRF	1,284,563		1,284,563		
0100004. 1958 CET ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1981 CRF	102,761		102,761		
0100005. 1958 CET ANB 4-1/2% NL 1981-1987 CRF	949,074		949,074		
0100006. 1958 CSO ANB 3% MOD 1961-1980 CRF	34,242,045		34,242,045		
0100007. 1958 CSO ANB 3% NL 1961-1980 CRF	13,009,267		13,009,267		
0100008. 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% MOD 1968-1980 CRF	1,176,110		1,176,110		
0100009. 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1980 CRF	1,091,907		1,091,907		
0100010. 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1981-1987 CRF	29,980,522		29,980,522		
0100011. 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1981-1987 CRF	16,274,867		16,274,867		
0100012. 1971 IAM ANB 3-1/2% 1961 - 1974 CRF	78,244		78,244		
0100013. 1971 IAM ANB 6% 1975 - 1978 CRF	658		658		
0100014. 1980 CET ANB 4% NL 1994-2007 CRF	2,280,993		2,280,993		
0100015. 1980 CET ANB 4-1/2% NL 1988 - 1994 CRF	2,122,265		2,122,265		
0100016. 1980 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 1994-2007 CRF	97,020,420		97,020,420		
0100017. 1980 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2008 CNF ISL	7,643,163		7,643,163		
0100018. 1980 CSO ANB 4% NL 1994-2007 CNF	2,106,045		2,106,045		
0100019. 1980 CSO ANB 4% NL 1994-2007 CRF	29,123,882		29,123,882		
0100020. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1987-1994 CRF	81,115,167		81,115,167		
0100021. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1995-2005 CNF ISL	40,214,929		40,214,929		
0100022. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1996-2005 CNF	3,342,860		3,342,860		
0100023. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1987-1994 CRF	27,248,072		27,248,072		
0100024. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1994-2005 CNF	8,285,159		8,285,159		
0100025. 1980 CSO ANB 5% NL 1990 CRF	80,637		80,637		
0100026. 1980 CSO ANB 5%-5-1/4% CRVM 1993-1994, 1998-1999 CNF ISL	7,263,524		7,263,524		
0100027. 1980 CSO ANB 5-1/2% -5-3/4% CRVM 1987-97 (no 95) CNF ISL	33,679,883		33,679,883		
0100028. 1980 CSO ANB 5-1/2% NL 1990-1991 CRF	22,673		22,673		
0100029. 1980 CSO ANB 6% - 6-1/4% CRVM 1983-86, 92, 95 CNF ISL	31,505,100		31,505,100		
0100030. 1980 CSO ANB 6-1/2% - 6-3/4% CRVM 1990-1991 CNF ISL	495,645		495,645		
0100031. 1980 CSO ANB 7% CRVM 1988-1989 CNF ISL	315,096		315,096		
0100032. 2001 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2012 CNF ISL	39,641,629		39,641,629		
0100033. 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013-2019 CNF ISL	54,631,331		54,631,331		
0100034. 2001 CSO ALB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013-2019 CNF ISL	11,730,170		11,730,170		
0100035. 2001 CSO ALB 4% CRVM 2012 CNF ISL	916,578		916,578		
0100036. 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013- CNF	9,699,622		9,699,622		
0100037. 2001 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2007, 2011-2012 CNF	1,081,213		1,081,213		
0100038. 2001 CSO ALB 3-1/2%-3-3/4% CRVM 2013- CNF	1,750,204		1,253,654	496,550	
0100039. 2001 CSO ALB 4% CRVM 2011-2012 CNF	234,699		234,699		
0100040. 2001 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2012 CRF	53,338,085		53,338,085		
0100041. 2001 CSO ANB 4% NL 2007-2012 CRF	5,573,969		5,573,969		
0100042. 2001 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 2005 CRF	864,839		864,839		
0100043. 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 4% CRVM 2007-2012 CRF	17,750,691		17,750,691		
0100044. 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 4% NL 2007-2012 CRF	3,878,222		3,878,222		
0100045. 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2012- CRF	44,169,666		44,169,666		
0100046. 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013- CRF	27,725,343		27,725,343		
0100047. 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 3-1/2% NL 2013- CRF	4,750,524		4,750,524		
0100048. 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 2013- CRF	2,536,411		2,536,411		
0100049. 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2018-2020 CRF	1,404,744		1,404,744		
0100050. 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 2018-2020 CRF	722,203		722,203		
0100051. 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2019-2020 CNF	2,339,057		2,339,057		
0100052. 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2019-2020 CNF ISL	3,058,945		3,058,945		
0100053. 2017 CSO ANB 3% CRVM 2021- CNF	1,155,389		1,155,389		
0100054. 2017 CSO ANB 3% CRVM 2021- CRF	539,308		539,308		
0100055. 2017 CSO ANB 3% NL 2021- CRF	1,377,828		1,377,828		
0100056. 2017 CSO ANB 3% CRVM 2021- CNF ISL	5,852,643		5,852,643		
0199997. Totals (Gross)	773,223,920	0	772,727,370	496,550	0
0199998. Reinsurance ceded	18,596,947		18,596,947		
0199999. Life Insurance: Totals (Net)	754,626,973	0	754,130,423	496,550	0
0200001. 2012 IAR ANB 1% - 1-1/4% 2020-2021 IMM FI	285,268	XXX	285,268	XXX	
0200002. 2012 IAR ANB 1-1/2% - 1-3/4% 2020-2021 IMM FI	3,450,259	XXX	3,450,259	XXX	
0200003. 2012 IAR ANB 2% - 2-1/4% 2020-2022 IMM FI	3,313,225	XXX	3,313,225	XXX	
0200004. 2012 IAR ANB 2-1/2% - 2-3/4% 2020-2022 IMM FI	2,139,117	XXX	2,139,117	XXX	
0200005. 2012 IAR ANB 3% 2020, 2022 IMM FI	3,068,895	XXX	3,068,895	XXX	
0200006. 2012 IAR ANB 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 2015, 2017-2019, 2022 IMM FI	44,800,390	XXX	44,800,390	XXX	
0200007. a-2000 ANB 3-3/4% 2013 IMM FI	6,265,171	XXX	6,265,171	XXX	
0200008. 2012 IAR ANB 4% - 4-1/4% 1982-2016, 2022 IMM FI	15,193,218	XXX	15,193,218	XXX	
0200009. a-2000 ANB 4%-4-1/4% 2012, 2014 IMM FI	9,181,344	XXX	9,181,344	XXX	
0200010. a-2000 ANB 4-3/4% 2011 IMM FI	1,940,161	XXX	1,940,161	XXX	
0200011. a-2000 ANB 5% 2010 IMM FI	18,642	XXX	18,642	XXX	
0200012. 2012 IAR ANB 3% - 3-1/4% 2020-2022 DEF FI	74,976,758	XXX	74,976,758	XXX	
0200013. 2012 IAR ANB 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 2015-2019 DEF FI	1,052,108,195	XXX	1,052,108,195	XXX	
0200014. a 2000 ANB 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 2012-2014 DEF FI	14,336,563	XXX	14,336,563	XXX	
0200015. a-2000 ANB 4%-4-1/4% 2010-2011, 2014 DEF FI	21,338,300	XXX	21,338,300	XXX	
0200016. a-2000 ANB 4-1/2% 2010 DEF FI	1,696,847	XXX	1,696,847	XXX	
0200017. NONLIFE 2-3/4% 1974-1976, 1979-1980 DEF FI	35,159	XXX	35,159	XXX	
0200018. NONLIFE 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 2012-2015 DEF FI	24,850,513	XXX	24,850,513	XXX	

EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS

1	2	3	4	5	6
Valuation Standard	Total ^(a)	Industrial	Ordinary	Credit (Group and Individual)	Group
0200019. NONLIFE 4% 4-1/4% 2010-2011, 2014 DEF FI	11,608,889	XXX	11,608,889	XXX	
0200020. NONLIFE 4-1/2% - 4-3/4% 2003-2008, 2010 DEF FI	38,564,543	XXX	38,564,543	XXX	
0200021. NONLIFE 5% - 5- 1/4% 1994, 1996-1999, 2001- 2003, 2009 DEF FI	86,260,872	XXX	86,260,872	XXX	
0200022. NONLIFE 5-1/2% - 5-3/4% 1993-1997, 2000-2002 DEF FI	24,467,586	XXX	24,467,586	XXX	
0200023. NONLIFE 6% - 6-1/4% 1976-1979, 1987, 1990- 1992, 1995 DEF FI	36,263,154	XXX	36,263,154	XXX	
0200024. NONLIFE 6-1/2% - 6-3/4% 1986, 1988-1989 DEF FI	8,804,303	XXX	8,804,303	XXX	
0200025. NONLIFE 7-1/2% 1980-1982 DEF FI	8,078,899	XXX	8,078,899	XXX	
0200026. NONLIFE 8% - 8-1/4% 1983- 1985 DEF FI	5,403,803	XXX	5,403,803	XXX	
0299997. Totals (Gross)	1,498,450,074	XXX	1,498,450,074	XXX	0
0299998. Reinsurance ceded	0	XXX		XXX	
0299999. Annuities: Totals (Net)	1,498,450,074	XXX	1,498,450,074	XXX	0
0300001. 2012 IAR ANB 1-3/4% 2020-2022 IMM FI	631,587		631,587		
0300002. 2012 IAR ANB 2% - 2-1/4% 2020-2021 IMM FI	1,006,084		1,006,084		
0300003. 2012 IAR ANB 2-1/2% - 2-3/4% 2021-2022 IMM FI	394,470		394,470		
0300004. 2012 IAR ANB 3% 2020 IMM FI	104,124		104,124		
0300005. 2012 IAR ANB 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 1962-1981, 2015, 2017-2019 IMM FI	3,257,500		3,257,500		
0300006. 2012 IAR ANB 4% - 4-1/4% 1982-2016, 2022 IMM FI	14,823,092		14,823,092		
0399997. Totals (Gross)	20,216,857	0	20,216,857	0	0
0399998. Reinsurance ceded	0				
0399999. SCWLC: Totals (Net)	20,216,857	0	20,216,857	0	0
0400001. 1958 ADB / 1958 CSO 3% 1961-1987	524		524		
0400002. 1958 ADB / 2001 CSO 4% 2007-2012	14,053		14,053		
0400003. 1958 ADB / 2001 CSO 3-1/2% 2013-	15,224		15,224		
0499997. Totals (Gross)	29,801	0	29,801	0	0
0499998. Reinsurance ceded	0				
0499999. Accidental Death Benefits: Totals (Net)	29,801	0	29,801	0	0
0500001. 1952 DIS Study / 1958 CSO 3% 1961-2007, 2013-	609,795		609,795		
0500002. 1952 DIS Study / 2001 CSO 4.5% 2005	67,501		67,501		
0500003. 1952 DIS Study / 2001 CSO 4% 2007 -	859,584		859,584		
0500004. 1952 DIS Study / 2017 CSO 3.5% 2018-	2,919		2,919		
0500005. 1952 DIS Study / 2017 CSO 3.0% 2021-	4,112		4,112		
0599997. Totals (Gross)	1,543,911	0	1,543,911	0	0
0599998. Reinsurance ceded	0				
0599999. Disability-Active Lives: Totals (Net)	1,543,911	0	1,543,911	0	0
0600001. 150% CLASS(3)/1941 CSO 2.5%	328		328		
0600002. 1952 DIS STUDY/1958 CSO 3%	3,260,902		3,260,902		
0600003. Incurred But Not Reported	69,640		69,640		
0699997. Totals (Gross)	3,330,870	0	3,330,870	0	0
0699998. Reinsurance ceded	0				
0699999. Disability-Disabled Lives: Totals (Net)	3,330,870	0	3,330,870	0	0
0700001. Imm. Payment Claims 1941 CSO ANB 2-1/2% CRVM 1954-1961 CRF	37,319		37,319		
0700002. Imm. Payment Claims 1941 CSO ANB 2-1/2% NL 1954-1961 CRF	18,245		18,245		
0700003. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CET ANB 3% NL 1961- 1980 CRF	19,268		19,268		
0700004. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CET ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1981 CRF	1,798		1,798		
0700005. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CET ANB 4-1/2% NL 1981-1987 CRF	21,354		21,354		
0700006. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 3% MOD 1961- 1980 CRF	513,631		513,631		
0700007. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 3% NL 1961- 1980 CRF	195,136		195,136		
0700008. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% MOD 1968-1980 CRF	20,582		20,582		
0700009. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1980 CRF	19,108		19,108		
0700010. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1981-1987 CRF	674,562		674,562		
0700011. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1981-1987 CRF	366,184		366,184		
0700012. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CET ANB 4% NL 1994- 2007 CRF	45,620		45,620		
0700013. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CET ANB 4-1/2% NL 1988 - 1994 CRF	47,751		47,751		
0700014. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 1994-2007 CRF	1,940,408		1,940,408		
0700015. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 4% NL 1994- 2007 CRF	582,478		582,478		
0700016. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1987-1994 CRF	1,825,091		1,825,091		
0700017. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1987-1994 CRF	613,082		613,082		
0700018. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 5% NL 1990 CRF	2,016		2,016		
0700019. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 5-1/2% NL 1990-1991 CRF	624		624		
0700020. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2012 CRF	1,072,026		1,072,026		
0700021. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 4% NL 2007- 2012 CRF	111,477		111,477		

EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS

1	2	3	4	5	6
Valuation Standard	Total ^(a)	Industrial	Ordinary	Credit (Group and Individual)	Group
0700022. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 2005 CRF	19,459		19,459		
0700023. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 4% CRVM 2007-2012 CRF	362,617		362,617		
0700024. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 4% NL 2007-2012 CRF	77,564		77,564		
0700025. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2012- CRF	773,837		773,837		
0700026. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013- CRF	516,770		516,770		
0700027. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 3-1/2% NL 2013- CRF	83,134		83,134		
0700028. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 2013- CRF	44,387		44,387		
0700029. Imm. Payment Claims 1971 IAM ANB 3-1/2% 1961 - 1974 CRF	1,369		1,369		
0700030. Imm. Payment Claims 1971 IAM ANB 6% 1975 - 1978 CRF	20		20		
0700031. Imm. Payment Claims 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2018-2020 CRF	24,679		24,679		
0700032. Imm. Payment Claims 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 2018-2020 CRF	12,639		12,639		
0700033. Imm. Payment Claims 2017 CSO ANB 3% CRVM 2021- CRF	10,460		10,460		
0700034. Imm. Payment Claims 2017 CSO ANB 3% NL 2021- CRF	20,667		20,667		
0700035. Guaranteed Insurability Rider 1963-	1,345,284		1,345,284		
0700036. Multiple Tables 1958 CSO ANB 3% NL 1964-1981 CRF	3,371		3,371		
0700037. Multiple Tables 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1976 CRF	465		465		
0700038. Multiple Tables 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1982-1985 CRF	213		213		
0700039. Group Conversions 1966-	19,190		19,190		
0700040. For excess of valuation net premiums over corresponding gross premiums on respective policies, computed according to the standard of valuation required by the state	19,175,055		19,175,055		
0700041. For non-deduction of deferred fractional premiums or return of premiums at the death of the insured	2,056,137		2,056,137		
0700042. Additional actuarial reserves- asset/liability analysis	42,800,000		42,800,000		
0799997. Totals (Gross)	75,475,076	0	75,475,076	0	0
0799998. Reinsurance ceded	471,063		471,063		
0799999. Miscellaneous Reserves: Totals (Net)	75,004,013	0	75,004,013	0	0
9999999. Totals (Net) - Page 3, Line 1	2,353,202,499	0	2,352,705,949	496,550	0

(a) Included in the above table are amounts of deposit-type contracts that originally contained a mortality risk. Amounts of deposit-type contracts in Column 2 that no longer contain a mortality risk are Life Insurance \$; Annuities \$; Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies \$; Accidental Death Benefits \$; Disability - Active Lives \$; Disability - Disabled Lives \$; Miscellaneous Reserves \$

EXHIBIT 5 - INTERROGATORIES

- 1.1 Has the reporting entity ever issued both participating and non-participating contracts?..... Yes [X] No []
- 1.2 If not, state which kind is issued.
- 2.1 Does the reporting entity at present issue both participating and non-participating contracts?..... Yes [X] No []
- 2.2 If not, state which kind is issued.
- 3. Does the reporting entity at present issue or have in force contracts that contain non-guaranteed elements?..... Yes [X] No []
If so, attach a statement that contains the determination procedures, answers to the interrogatories and an actuarial opinion as described in the instructions.
- 4. Has the reporting entity any assessment or stipulated premium contracts in force? Yes [] No [X]
If so, state:
4.1 Amount of insurance?\$
4.2 Amount of reserve?\$
4.3 Basis of reserve:
4.4 Basis of regular assessments:
4.5 Basis of special assessments:
4.6 Assessments collected during the year\$
- 5. If the contract loan interest rate guaranteed in any one or more of its currently issued contracts is less than 5%, not in advance, state the contract loan rate guarantees on any such contracts.
- 6. Does the reporting entity hold reserves for any annuity contracts that are less than the reserves that would be held on a standard basis? Yes [] No [X]
6.1 If so, state the amount of reserve on such contracts on the basis actually held:.....\$
6.2 That would have been held (on an exact or approximate basis) using the actual ages of the annuitants; the interest rate(s) used in 6.1; and the same mortality basis used by the reporting entity for the valuation of comparable annuity benefits issued to standard lives. If the reporting entity has no comparable annuity benefits for standard lives to be valued, the mortality basis shall be the table most recently approved by the state of domicile for valuing individual annuity benefits:\$
Attach statement of methods employed in their valuation.
- 7. Does the reporting entity have any Synthetic GIC contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year? Yes [] No [X]
7.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of assets covered by these contracts or agreements\$
7.2 Specify the basis (fair value, amortized cost, etc.) for determining the amount:
7.3 State the amount of reserves established for this business:\$
7.4 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:
- 8. Does the reporting entity have any Contingent Deferred Annuity contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year? Yes [] No [X]
8.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of account value covered by these contracts or agreements:\$
8.2 State the amount of reserves established for this business:\$
8.3 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:
- 9. Does the reporting entity have any Guaranteed Lifetime Income Benefit contracts, agreements or riders in effect as of December 31 of the current year? Yes [] No [X]
9.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of any account value associated with these contracts, agreements or riders:\$
9.2 State the amount of reserves established for this business:\$
9.3 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:

EXHIBIT 5A - CHANGES IN BASES OF VALUATION DURING THE YEAR

1	Valuation Basis		4
Description of Valuation Class	2 Changed From	3 Changed To	Increase in Actuarial Reserve Due to Change
NONE			
9999999 - Total (Column 4, only)			

EXHIBIT 6 - AGGREGATE RESERVES FOR ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS (a)

	1 Total	Comprehensive		4 Medicare Supplement	5 Vision Only	6 Dental Only	7 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	8 Title XVIII Medicare	9 Title XIX Medicaid	10 Credit A&H	11 Disability Income	12 Long-Term Care	13 Other Health
		2 Individual	3 Group										
ACTIVE LIFE RESERVE													
1. Unearned premium reserves	1,332,965									739,511	593,454		
2. Additional contract reserves (b)	8,479,888										8,479,888		
3. Additional actuarial reserves-Asset/Liability analysis	0												
4. Reserve for future contingent benefits	0												
5. Reserve for rate credits	0												
6. Aggregate write-ins for reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Totals (Gross)	9,812,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739,511	9,073,342	0	0
8. Reinsurance ceded	3,156,542										3,156,542		
9. Totals (Net)	6,656,311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739,511	5,916,800	0	0
CLAIM RESERVE													
10. Present value of amounts not yet due on claims	10,279,610									317,407	9,962,203		
11. Additional actuarial reserves-Asset/Liability analysis	0												
12. Reserve for future contingent benefits	0												
13. Aggregate write-ins for reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Totals (Gross)	10,279,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317,407	9,962,203	0	0
15. Reinsurance ceded	3,731,713										3,731,713		
16. Totals (Net)	6,547,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317,407	6,230,490	0	0
17. TOTAL (Net)	13,204,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,056,918	12,147,290	0	0
18. TABULAR FUND INTEREST	0												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
0601.													
0602.													
0603.													
0698. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 6 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0699. TOTALS (Lines 0601 thru 0603 plus 0698) (Line 6 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.													
1302.													
1303.													
1398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 13 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1399. TOTALS (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. Major Medical block is included in Column 11.

(b) Attach statement as to valuation standard used in calculating this reserve, specifying reserve bases, interest rates and methods.

Valuation standard for the additional contract reserves on Line 2 is: Issues prior to 1993, midterminal reserves use 1964 CDT and 1958 CSO with 4% interest. 1993-2007 - 1985 CIDA and 1980 CSO with 4-4.5% int. 2008-2012 - 1985 CIDA and 2001 CSO with 4% int. 2013-2020 - 1985 CIDA and 2001 CSO with 3.5% int. 2021-current 1985 CIDA and 2001 CSO with 3.0% int. Reserve method is 2-year prelim term.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT 7 - DEPOSIT TYPE CONTRACTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Total	Guaranteed Interest Contracts	Annuities Certain	Supplemental Contracts	Dividend Accumulations or Refunds	Premium and Other Deposit Funds
1. Balance at the beginning of the year before reinsurance	75,360,093	0	14,545,133	23,455,074	31,880,255	5,479,632
2. Deposits received during the year	8,663,968		945,863	5,431,992	865,418	1,420,696
3. Investment earnings credited to the account	2,197,748		428,813	680,277	882,958	205,700
4. Other net change in reserves	0					
5. Fees and other charges assessed	0					
6. Surrender charges	0					
7. Net surrender or withdrawal payments	11,429,109		2,436,144	4,279,288	1,835,552	2,878,125
8. Other net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	0					
9. Balance at the end of current year before reinsurance (Lines 1+2+3+4-5-6-7-8) (a)	74,792,701	0	13,483,665	25,288,055	31,793,079	4,227,903
10. Reinsurance balance at the beginning of the year	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Net change in reinsurance assumed	0					
12. Net change in reinsurance ceded	0					
13. Reinsurance balance at the end of the year (Lines 10+11-12)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Net balance at the end of current year after reinsurance (Lines 9 + 13)	74,792,701	0	13,483,665	25,288,055	31,793,079	4,227,903

(a) FHLB Funding Agreements:

1. Reported as GICs (captured in column 2)	\$	0
2. Reported as Annuities Certain (captured in column 3)	\$	13,483,665
3. Reported as Supplemental Contracts (captured in column 4)	\$	25,288,055
4. Reported as Dividend Accumulations or Refunds (captured in column 5)	\$	31,793,079
5. Reported as Premium or Other Deposit Funds (captured in column 6)	\$	4,227,903
6. Total Reported as Deposit-Type Contracts (captured in column 1): (Sum of Lines 1 through 5) .	\$	74,792,702

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 1 - Liability End of Current Year

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life	Ordinary			6 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group		Accident and Health		
			3 Life Insurance	4 Individual Annuities	5 Supplementary Contracts		7 Life Insurance	8 Annuities	9 Group	10 Credit (Group and Individual)	11 Other
1. Due and unpaid:											
1.1 Direct	0										
1.2 Reinsurance assumed	0										
1.3 Reinsurance ceded	0										
1.4 Net	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. In course of settlement:											
2.1 Resisted											
2.11 Direct	0										
2.12 Reinsurance assumed	0										
2.13 Reinsurance ceded	0										
2.14 Net	0	0	(b) 0	(b) 0	0	(b) 0	(b) 0	0	0	0	0
2.2 Other											
2.21 Direct	16,325,515		5,269,137	10,894,759		24,854				32,061	104,704
2.22 Reinsurance assumed	0										
2.23 Reinsurance ceded	1,403,943		1,374,735								29,208
2.24 Net	14,921,572	0	(b) 3,894,402	(b) 10,894,759	0	(b) 24,854	(b) 0	0	(b) 0	(b) 32,061	(b) 75,496
3. Incurred but unreported:											
3.1 Direct	804,965		683,269			12,924				53,863	54,909
3.2 Reinsurance assumed	0										
3.3 Reinsurance ceded	236,181		231,265								4,916
3.4 Net	568,784	0	(b) 452,004	(b) 0	0	(b) 12,924	(b) 0	0	(b) 0	(b) 53,863	(b) 49,993
4. TOTALS											
4.1 Direct	17,130,480	0	5,952,406	10,894,759	0	37,778	0	0	0	85,924	159,613
4.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.3 Reinsurance ceded	1,640,124	0	1,606,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,124
4.4 Net	15,490,356	(a) 0	(a) 4,346,406	10,894,759	0	37,778	(a) 0	0	0	85,924	125,489

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) unpaid amounting to \$ in Column 2, \$ in Column 3 and \$ in Column 7.

(b) Include only portion of disability and accident and health claim liabilities applicable to assumed "accrued" benefits. Reserves (including reinsurance assumed and net of reinsurance ceded) for unaccrued benefits for Ordinary Life Insurance \$ 3,330,870
 Individual Annuities \$, Credit Life (Group and Individual) \$, and Group Life \$, are included in Page 3, Line 1, (See Exhibit 5, Section on Disability Disabled Lives); and for Group Accident and Health \$
 Credit (Group and Individual) Accident and Health \$317,407, and Other Accident and Health \$ 6,230,490 are included in Page 3, Line 2 (See Exhibit 6, Claim Reserve).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 2 - Incurred During the Year

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life (a)	Ordinary			6 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group		Accident and Health		
			3 Life Insurance (b)	4 Individual Annuities	5 Supplementary Contracts		7 Life Insurance (c)	8 Annuities	9 Group	10 Credit (Group and Individual)	11 Other
1. Settlements During the Year:											
1.1 Direct	85,412,677	0	43,134,719	35,917,010	3,058,925	495,105	0	0	0	367,635	2,439,283
1.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3 Reinsurance ceded	6,542,818	0	5,819,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722,868
1.4 Net	(d) 78,869,859	0	37,314,769	35,917,010	3,058,925	495,105	0	0	0	367,635	1,716,415
2. Liability December 31, current year from Part 1:											
2.1 Direct	17,130,480	0	5,952,406	10,894,759	0	37,778	0	0	0	85,924	159,613
2.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3 Reinsurance ceded	1,640,124	0	1,606,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,124
2.4 Net	15,490,356	0	4,346,406	10,894,759	0	37,778	0	0	0	85,924	125,489
3. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, current year	433,178	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233,178
4. Liability December 31, prior year:											
4.1 Direct	15,919,979	0	5,447,213	10,099,685	0	17,203	0	0	0	98,813	257,065
4.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.3 Reinsurance ceded	770,738	0	691,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,312
4.4 Net	15,149,241	0	4,755,787	10,099,685	0	17,203	0	0	0	98,813	177,753
5. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, prior year	1,463,241	0	1,311,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151,381
6. Incurred Benefits											
6.1 Direct	86,623,178	0	43,639,912	36,712,084	3,058,925	515,680	0	0	0	354,746	2,341,831
6.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.3 Reinsurance ceded	6,382,141	0	5,622,664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	759,477
6.4 Net	80,241,037	0	38,017,248	36,712,084	3,058,925	515,680	0	0	0	354,746	1,582,354

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ in Line 1.1, \$ in Line 1.4.
 \$ in Line 6.1, and \$ in Line 6.4.

(b) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ 584,898 in Line 1.1, \$ 584,898 in Line 1.4.
 \$ 584,898 in Line 6.1, and \$ 584,898 in Line 6.4.

(c) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ in Line 1.1, \$ in Line 1.4.
 \$ in Line 6.1, and \$ in Line 6.4.

(d) Includes \$ 663,619 premiums waived under total and permanent disability benefits.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT OF NON-ADMITTED ASSETS

	1	2	3
	Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
1. Bonds (Schedule D)		0	0
2. Stocks (Schedule D):			
2.1 Preferred stocks		0	0
2.2 Common stocks		0	0
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):			
3.1 First liens		0	0
3.2 Other than first liens.....			0
4. Real estate (Schedule A):			
4.1 Properties occupied by the company		0	0
4.2 Properties held for the production of income.....			0
4.3 Properties held for sale			0
5. Cash (Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (Schedule DA)		0	0
6. Contract loans		0	0
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)		0	0
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)		0	0
9. Receivables for securities			0
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)			0
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets	0	0	0
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)	0	0	0
13. Title plants (for Title insurers only)			0
14. Investment income due and accrued		0	0
15. Premiums and considerations:			
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection	65,225	68,522	3,297
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due .		0	0
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination			0
16. Reinsurance:			
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers		0	0
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies			0
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts		0	0
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans			0
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon		0	0
18.2 Net deferred tax asset	30,430,236	26,841,754	(3,588,482)
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit		0	0
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software			0
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets	194,098	302,676	108,578
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates			0
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates		0	0
24. Health care and other amounts receivable	499,151	595,352	96,201
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets	4,571,803	3,950,221	(621,582)
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	35,760,513	31,758,525	(4,001,988)
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts			0
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	35,760,513	31,758,525	(4,001,988)
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1101.			
1102.			
1103.			
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page	0	0	0
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	0	0	0
2501. Prepaid pension cost	3,849,941	3,462,104	(387,837)
2502. Disallowed interest maintenance reserve	1,607,262	396,660	(1,210,602)
2503. Other receivables	418,433	195,972	(222,461)
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	(1,303,833)	(104,515)	1,199,318
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	4,571,803	3,950,221	(621,582)

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Going Concern

A. Accounting Practices

The accompanying financial statements of American National Insurance Company of New York (the Company) are presented on the basis of accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the New York State Department of Financial Services.

The New York State Department of Financial Services recognizes only statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the state of New York for determining and reporting the financial condition and results of operations of an insurance company, and for determining its solvency under the New York Insurance Law. The National Association of Insurance Commissioners' (NAIC) Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual has been adopted as a component of prescribed or permitted practices by the state of New York. The state has implemented and adopted certain exceptions to the prescribed accounting practices found in the NAIC Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual and the Superintendent of Financial Services has the right to permit other specific practices that deviate from prescribed practices (permitted practice).

As of the date of this report, the Company has not implemented any such exceptions, has not requested permission for a permitted practice, nor been directed by the state of New York to implement any accounting practice unique to the Company.

A reconciliation of the Company's net income and capital and surplus between NAIC SAP and practices prescribed or permitted by the state of New York is shown below:

	SSAP #	F/S Page	F/S Line #		2022	2021
NET INCOME						
(1) State basis (Page 4, Line 35, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	8,352,912	\$ 12,376,710
(2) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:						
(3) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:						
(4) NAIC SAP (1-2-3=4)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	8,352,912	\$ 12,376,710
SURPLUS						
(5) State basis (Page 3, Line 38, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	242,548,605	\$ 240,405,690
(6) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:						
(7) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:						
(8) NAIC SAP (5-6-7=8)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	242,548,605	\$ 240,405,690

B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Statutory Accounting Principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities. It also requires disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from the estimates used to prepare the financial statements.

C. Accounting Policy

Life premiums are recognized as income over the premium paying period of the related policies. Annuity considerations are recognized as revenue when received. Health premiums are earned ratably over the terms of the related insurance and reinsurance contracts or policies. Benefits and expenses are charged to current operations as incurred. Expenses incurred in connection with issuance of new business, including acquisition costs such as sales commissions, are charged to operations as incurred.

The amount of dividends to be paid to policyholders is determined annually by the Company's Board of Directors. The aggregate amount of policyholders' dividends is related to actual interest, mortality, morbidity, and expense experience for the year and judgment as to the appropriate level of statutory surplus to be retained by the Company.

In addition, the Company uses the following accounting policies:

- Short-term investments, which consist of securities with maturity dates at date of purchase of less than one year, are stated at amortized cost.
- The Company has no investment in mandatory convertible securities or SVO identified investments. Bonds not backed by other loans are generally stated at amortized cost using the scientific interest method, except for bonds with an NAIC designation 6, which are recorded at the lower of cost or estimated fair value.
- Unaffiliated common stocks are carried at estimated fair value.
- Unaffiliated preferred stocks with an NAIC designation of 4-6 are stated at lower of cost or estimated fair value and those with an NAIC designation of 1-3 are stated at cost.
- Mortgage loans are carried at the aggregate unpaid principal balance net of any premiums, discounts and impairments.
- Loan-backed securities are stated at amortized cost using the retrospective method including anticipated prepayments at the date of purchase, except for those with a NAIC designation 6, which are stated at lower of amortized cost or estimated fair value.
- Not applicable - The Company has no investments in subsidiaries, or controlled or affiliated companies.
- Joint ventures are carried at their underlying audited GAAP Equity basis.
- All derivative instruments are carried at fair value, net of collateral when right of offset exists.
- The Company did not anticipate investment income as a factor in the premium deficiency calculation.
- Periodically a study is done to develop a factor for unreported claims. This factor is applied to insurance inforce to provide an estimate of unreported claims. Such liabilities are necessarily based on assumptions and estimates and while management believes the amount is adequate, the ultimate liability may be in excess of or less than the amount provided. The methods for making such estimates and for establishing the resulting liability are continually reviewed and any adjustments are reflected in the period determined.
- The Company depreciates fixed assets on the straight-line basis over the shorter of their estimated useful lives, typically five to thirty years. The Company has not modified its capitalization policy from the prior year.
- Not applicable - The Company does not have any pharmaceutical rebate receivables.

D. Going Concern

Based upon its evaluation of relevant conditions and events, management does not have substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern.

NOTE 2 Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors

A. Accounting Changes

The Company had no material changes in accounting principles in 2022.

In 2021, the following accounting change was applicable to the Company.

INT 20-03: Troubled Debt Restructuring Due to COVID-19, was issued on April 15, 2020 by the NAIC's Statutory Accounting Principles Working Group. This interpretation clarifies that a modification of mortgage loan or bank loan terms in response to novel coronavirus disease (COVID-19) shall follow the provisions detailed in the April 7, 2020 "Interagency Statement on Loan Modifications and Reporting for Financial Institutions Working with Customers Affected by the Coronavirus", and the provisions of the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security Act (CARES Act) in determining whether the modification shall be reported as a troubled debt restructuring within SSAP No. 36, Troubled Debt Restructuring.

The Company has elected to apply the guidance of this interpretation for COVID-19 related commercial loan modifications that would otherwise have been subject to the troubled debt restructuring guidance noted above. The interpretation is only applicable for the term of the loan modification, but solely with respect to any modification, including a forbearance arrangement, interest rate modification, a repayment plan, and other similar arrangement that defers or delays the payment of principal or interest for a loan that was not more than 30 days past due as of December 31, 2019.

This interpretation has been extended under Consolidated Appropriations Act signed by the President on December 27, 2020. It was applicable for the period beginning on March 1, 2020 and ending on the earlier of January 1, 2022, or the date that is 60 days after the date on which the national emergency concerning the COVID-19 outbreak declared by the President on March 13, 2020 under the National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1601 et seq.) terminates. This interpretation expired on January 2, 2022.

B. Corrections of Errors

The Company had no correction of errors in 2022.

During 2021 financial statement preparation, the Company discovered an error in the reporting of assets related to the pension plan for the prior year. In 2020, change in non-admitted assets (included in Summary of Operations, Line 41) was overstated by \$800,000, change in deferred tax on non-admitted items (included in Summary of Operations, Line 53) was understated by \$168,000 and change in pension & post retirement plans (included in Summary of Operations, Line 53) was understated by \$632,000.

During 2021 financial statement preparation, the Company also discovered an error between net investment income and unrealized gains on short-term bonds for the prior year. In 2020, net investment income (included in Summary of Operations, Line 3) was overstated by \$266,000, federal income tax expense (included in Summary of Operations, Line 32) was overstated by \$56,000, current federal income payable (included in Liabilities, Line 15.1) was overstated by \$56,000 and change in net unrealized gains (included in Summary of Operations, Line 38) was understated by \$266,000.

These lines were adjusted in 2021 to correct for this error and also were adjusted in the 2020 audited financial statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 3 Business Combinations and Goodwill

- A. Statutory Purchase Method
Not applicable - There were no business combinations accounted for under the statutory purchase method.
- B. Statutory Merger
Not applicable - There were no business combinations that took the form of a statutory merger.
- C. Assumption Reinsurance
Not applicable - The Company completed no assumption reinsurance agreements during the reporting periods.
- D. Impairment Loss
Not applicable - The Company did not recognize an impairment loss on any of the types of transactions described above.
- E. Subcomponents and Calculation of Adjusted Surplus and Total Admitted Goodwill
Not applicable - The Company did not recognize any goodwill.

NOTE 4 Discontinued Operations

Not applicable - The Company did not have any discontinued operations during the reporting periods.

NOTE 5 Investments

A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans

- (1) The maximum and minimum lending rates for new mortgage loans during 2022 were 6.0% and 3.5% and during 2021 were 3.75% and 3.5%.
- (2) The maximum percentage of any one loan to the value of the security at the time of the loan, exclusive of insured or guaranteed or purchase money mortgages was 75% in 2022 and 93% in 2021.

(3) Taxes, assessments and any amounts advanced and not included in the mortgage loan total

	Current Year	Prior Year
--	--------------	------------

(4) Age Analysis of Mortgage Loans and Identification of Mortgage Loans in Which the Insurer is a Participant or Co-lender in a Mortgage Loan Agreement:

	Farm	Residential		Commercial		Mezzanine	Total
		Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other		
a. Current Year							
1. Recorded Investment (All)							
(a) Current					\$ 600,484,504		\$ 600,484,504
(b) 30 - 59 Days Past Due							\$ -
(c) 60 - 89 Days Past Due							\$ -
(d) 90 - 179 Days Past Due							\$ -
(e) 180+ Days Past Due							\$ -
2. Accruing Interest 90 - 179 Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment							\$ -
(b) Interest Accrued							\$ -
3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment							\$ -
(b) Interest Accrued							\$ -
4. Interest Reduced							
(a) Recorded Investment							\$ -
(b) Number of Loans							\$ -
(c) Percent Reduced							
5. Participant or Co-lender in a Mortgage Loan Agreement							
(a) Recorded Investment							\$ -
b. Prior Year							
1. Recorded Investment (All)							
(a) Current					\$ 463,142,682		\$ 463,142,682
(b) 30 - 59 Days Past Due					\$ 4,872,264		\$ 4,872,264
(c) 60 - 89 Days Past Due							\$ -
(d) 90 - 179 Days Past Due							\$ -
(e) 180+ Days Past Due							\$ -
2. Accruing Interest 90 - 179 Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment							\$ -
(b) Interest Accrued							\$ -
3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment							\$ -
(b) Interest Accrued							\$ -
4. Interest Reduced							
(a) Recorded Investment							\$ -
(b) Number of Loans							\$ -
(c) Percent Reduced							
5. Participant or Co-lender in a Mortgage Loan Agreement							
(a) Recorded Investment							\$ -

(5) Investment in Impaired Loans With or Without Allowance for Credit Losses and Impaired Loans Subject to a Participant or Co-lender Mortgage Loan Agreement for Which the Reporting Entity is Restricted from Unilaterally Foreclosing on the Mortgage Loan Agreement:

	Farm	Residential		Commercial		Mezzanine	Total
		Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other		
a. Current Year							
1. With Allowance for Credit Losses							\$ -
2. No Allowance for Credit Losses							\$ -
3. Total (1 + 2)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4. Subject to a participant or co-lender mortgage loan agreement for which the reporting entity is restricted from unilaterally foreclosing on the mortgage loan							\$ -
b. Prior Year							
1. With Allowance for Credit Losses							\$ -
2. No Allowance for Credit Losses							\$ -
3. Total (1 + 2)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4. Subject to a participant or co-lender mortgage loan agreement for which the reporting entity is restricted from unilaterally foreclosing on the mortgage loan							\$ -

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(6) Investment in Impaired Loans – Average Recorded Investment, Interest Income Recognized, Recorded Investment on Nonaccrual Status and Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting:

	Farm	Residential		Commercial		Mezzanine	Total
		Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other		
a. Current Year							
1. Average Recorded Investment							\$ -
2. Interest Income Recognized							\$ -
3. Recorded Investments on Nonaccrual Status							\$ -
4. Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting							\$ -
b. Prior Year							
1. Average Recorded Investment							\$ -
2. Interest Income Recognized							\$ -
3. Recorded Investments on Nonaccrual Status							\$ -
4. Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting							\$ -

(7) Allowance for credit losses:

	Current Year	Prior Year
a) Balance at beginning of period	\$ -	\$ -
b) Additions charged to operations		
c) Direct write-downs charged against the allowances		
d) Recoveries of amounts previously charged off		
e) Balance at end of period (a+b-c-d)	\$ -	\$ -

(8) Mortgage Loans Derecognized as a Result of Foreclosure:

	Current Year
a) Aggregate amount of mortgage loans derecognized	
b) Real estate collateral recognized	
c) Other collateral recognized	
d) Receivables recognized from a government guarantee of the foreclosed mortgage loan	

(9) Cash receipts on impaired loans are recorded in accordance with the loan agreement as a reduction of principal and/ or as interest income. However, interest ceases to accrue for loans on which interest is more than 90 days past due and/ or when the collection of interest is not considered probable.

B. Debt Restructuring

Not applicable - The Company is not a creditor for any restructured debt.

C. Reverse Mortgages

Not applicable - The Company has no investments in reverse mortgages.

D. Loan-Backed Securities

(1) Prepayment assumptions for mortgage-backed/loan-backed securities were obtained from independent third party pricing services or internal estimates.

(2) At December 31, 2022, the Company did not have any securities within the scope of SSAP No. 43R, Revised Statutory Accounting for Loan-backed and Structured Securities, with a recognized other-than-temporary impairment due to the intent to sell or an inability or lack of intent to retain the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis.

(3) At December 31, 2022, the Company did not hold any loan-backed and structured securities with a recognized credit-related other-than-temporary impairment.

(4)

a) The aggregate amount of unrealized losses:	
1. Less than 12 Months	\$ (4,496,202)
2. 12 Months or Longer	
b) The aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:	
1. Less than 12 Months	\$ 34,446,309
2. 12 Months or Longer	

(5) All loan-backed and structured securities in an unrealized loss position were reviewed to determine whether an other-than-temporary impairment should be recognized. As of December 31, 2022, the Company believes it has the intent and ability to hold these securities long enough to allow the cost basis of these securities to be recovered. Although the investment securities above did not meet management's criteria for other-than-temporary impairment at this time, it is possible that future events or information could cause them to conclude that declines in value are other-than-temporary.

E. Dollar Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions

Not applicable - The Company has no repurchase agreements or securities lending transactions.

F. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

Not applicable - The Company has no repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing.

G. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

Not applicable - The Company has no reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing.

H. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

Not applicable - The Company has no repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale.

I. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

Not applicable - The Company has no reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale.

J. Real Estate

(1) Not applicable - The Company has no investment in impaired real estate.

(2) Not applicable - The Company has no real estate classified as held for sale during the reporting periods.

(3) Not applicable - The Company had no plans of sales for an investment in real estate.

(4) Not applicable - The Company does not engage in retail land sales operations.

(5) Not applicable - The Company does not hold real estate investments with participating mortgage loan features.

K. Low Income Housing tax Credits (LIHTC)

Not applicable - The Company has no investment in low-income housing tax credits.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

L. Restricted Assets

1. Restricted Assets (Including Pledged)

Restricted Asset Category	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted						
	Current Year					6	7
	1	2	3	4	5		
Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting S/A Activity (a)	Total Separate Account (S/A) Restricted Assets	S/A Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)	Total From Prior Year	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)	
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
c. Subject to repurchase agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
g. Placed under option contracts					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
i. FHLB capital stock					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
j. On deposit with states	\$ 1,071,328				\$ 1,071,328	\$ 1,298,202	\$ (226,874)
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
n. Other restricted assets					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
o. Total Restricted Assets (Sum of a through n)	\$ 1,071,328	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,071,328	\$ 1,298,202	\$ (226,874)

(a) Subset of Column 1
(b) Subset of Column 3

Restricted Asset Category	Current Year			
	8	9	Percentage	
			10	
Total Non-admitted Restricted	Total Admitted Restricted (5 minus 8)	Gross (Admitted & Non-admitted) Restricted to Total Assets (c)	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets (d)	
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
c. Subject to repurchase agreements	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
g. Placed under option contracts	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
i. FHLB capital stock	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
j. On deposit with states	\$ 1,071,328	\$ -	0.038%	0.038%
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
n. Other restricted assets	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%
o. Total Restricted Assets (Sum of a through n)	\$ -	\$ 1,071,328	0.038%	0.038%

(c) Column 5 divided by Asset Page, Column 1, Line 28
(d) Column 9 divided by Asset Page, Column 3, Line 28

2. Detail of Assets Pledged as Collateral Not Captured in Other Categories (Contracts That Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, Are Reported in the Aggregate)

Description of Assets	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted							Percentage		
	Current Year					6	7	8	9	10
	1	2	3	4	5					
Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting S/A Activity (a)	Total Separate Account (S/A) Restricted Assets	S/A Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)	Total From Prior Year	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)	Total Current Year Admitted Restricted	(Admitted & Non-admitted) Restricted to Total Assets	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets	
Total (c)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%

(a) Subset of column 1
(b) Subset of column 3

(c) Total Line for Columns 1 through 7 should equal 5L(1)m Columns 1 through 7 respectively and Total Line for Columns 8 through 10 should equal 5L(1)m Columns 9 through 11 respectively.

3. Detail of Other Restricted Assets (Contracts That Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, Are Reported in the Aggregate)

Description of Assets	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted							Percentage		
	Current Year					6	7	8	9	10
	1	2	3	4	5					
Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting S/A Activity (a)	Total Separate Account (S/A) Restricted Assets	S/A Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)	Total From Prior Year	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)	Total Current Year Admitted Restricted	Gross (Admitted & Non-admitted) Restricted to Total Assets	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets	
Total (c)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%

(a) Subset of column 1
(b) Subset of column 3

(c) Total Line for Columns 1 through 7 should equal 5L(1)n Columns 1 through 7 respectively and Total Line for Columns 8 through 10 should equal 5L(1)n Columns 9 through 11 respectively.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

4. Collateral Received and Reflected as Assets Within the Reporting Entity's Financial Statements

Collateral Assets	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (BACV)	Fair Value	% of BACV to Total Assets (Admitted and Nonadmitted)*	% of BACV to Total Admitted Assets **
General Account:				
a. Cash, Cash Equivalents and Short-Term Investments	\$ 8,010,000	\$ 8,010,000	0.283%	0.286%
b. Schedule D, Part 1			0.000%	0.000%
c. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1			0.000%	0.000%
d. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2			0.000%	0.000%
e. Schedule B			0.000%	0.000%
f. Schedule A			0.000%	0.000%
g. Schedule BA, Part 1			0.000%	0.000%
h. Schedule DL, Part 1			0.000%	0.000%
i. Other			0.000%	0.000%
j. Total Collateral Assets (a+b+c+d+e+f+g+h+i)	\$ 8,010,000	\$ 8,010,000	0.283%	0.286%
Separate Account:				
k. Cash, Cash Equivalents and Short-Term Investments			0.000%	0.000%
l. Schedule D, Part 1			0.000%	0.000%
m. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1			0.000%	0.000%
n. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2			0.000%	0.000%
o. Schedule B			0.000%	0.000%
p. Schedule A			0.000%	0.000%
q. Schedule BA, Part 1			0.000%	0.000%
r. Schedule DL, Part 1			0.000%	0.000%
s. Other			0.000%	0.000%
t. Total Collateral Assets (k+l+m+n+o+p+q+r+s)	\$ -	\$ -	0.000%	0.000%

* j = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 26 (Column 1)

t = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 27 (Column 1)

** j = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 26 (Column 3)

t = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 27 (Column 3)

	1 Amount	2 % of Liability to Total Liabilities *
u. Recognized Obligation to Return Collateral Asset (General Account)	\$ 8,010,000	0.314%
v. Recognized Obligation to Return Collateral Asset (Separate Account)		0.000%

* u = Column 1 divided by Liability Page, Line 26 (Column 1)
v = Column 1 divided by Liability Page, Line 27 (Column 1)

M. Working Capital Finance Investments

Not applicable - The Company has no working capital finance investments.

N. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities

Not applicable - The Company has not offset or netted assets and liabilities in accordance with SSAP No. 64, Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities.

O. 5GI Securities

Not applicable - The Company has no 5GI securities.

P. Short Sales

Not applicable - The Company has no short sales.

Q. Prepayment Penalty and Acceleration Fees

	General Account	Separate Account
1. Number of CUSIPs	24	
2. Aggregate Amount of Investment Income	\$ 1,875,835	

R. Reporting Entity's Share of Cash Pool by Asset Type

Not applicable - The Company does not participate in any cash pools.

NOTE 6 Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies

A. Not applicable - The Company has no investments in Joint Ventures, Partnerships or Limited Liability Companies that exceed 10% of its admitted assets.

B. Not applicable - The Company did not recognize any impairment write down for its investments in Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies during the statement periods.

NOTE 7 Investment Income

A. Due and accrued income is excluded from surplus for investment income amounts over 90 days past due.

B. Not applicable - There was no investment income excluded from surplus during the reporting period.

NOTE 8 Derivative Instruments

A. Derivatives under SSAP No. 86—Derivatives

The Company issues indexed deferred annuities, with credit returns based on the performance of underlying equity indexes. However, the indexed credits cannot be less than minimum guarantees. The Company issues policies once a week and purchases options at the same time, thereby closely matching the timing and other characteristics of the option assets to the indexed-related liabilities. The Company purchases the options from a number of different well-regarded parties and further mitigates credit risk by negotiating collateral deposit agreements with the counter-parties. All options are stated at fair value net of collateral and are reported on the Derivatives line on the Asset page. Changes in the values of the options are recorded as changes in unrealized gains.

B. Derivatives under SSAP No. 108—Derivative Hedging Variable Annuity Guarantees

Not applicable - The Company has no derivatives hedging variable annuity guarantees under SSAP No. 108.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 9 Income Taxes

A. The components of the net deferred tax asset/(liability) at the end of current period are as follows:

1.

	As of End of Current Period			12/31/2021			Change		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 1 + 2) Total	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 4 + 5) Total	(Col. 1 - 4) Ordinary	(Col. 2 - 5) Capital	(Col. 7 + 8) Total
(a) Gross Deferred Tax Assets	\$ 39,441,012	\$ 2,716,128	\$ 42,157,140	\$ 38,039,709	\$ 1,001,101	\$ 39,040,810	\$ 1,401,303	\$ 1,715,027	\$ 3,116,330
(b) Statutory Valuation Allowance Adjustment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (1a - 1b)	\$ 39,441,012	\$ 2,716,128	\$ 42,157,140	\$ 38,039,709	\$ 1,001,101	\$ 39,040,810	\$ 1,401,303	\$ 1,715,027	\$ 3,116,330
(d) Deferred Tax Assets Nonadmitted	\$ 28,326,461	\$ 2,103,775	\$ 30,430,236	\$ 26,490,236	\$ 351,518	\$ 26,841,754	\$ 1,836,225	\$ 1,752,257	\$ 3,588,482
(e) Subtotal Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset (1c - 1d)	\$ 11,114,551	\$ 612,353	\$ 11,726,904	\$ 11,549,473	\$ 649,583	\$ 12,199,056	\$ (434,922)	\$ (37,230)	\$ (472,152)
(f) Deferred Tax Liabilities	\$ 5,518,221	\$ -	\$ 5,518,221	\$ 5,771,962	\$ 567,665	\$ 6,339,627	\$ (253,741)	\$ (567,665)	\$ (821,406)
(g) Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset/(Net Deferred Tax Liability) (1e - 1f)	\$ 5,596,330	\$ 612,353	\$ 6,208,683	\$ 5,777,511	\$ 81,918	\$ 5,859,429	\$ (181,181)	\$ 530,435	\$ 349,254

2.

	As of End of Current Period			12/31/2021			Change		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 1 + 2) Total	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 4 + 5) Total	(Col. 1 - 4) Ordinary	(Col. 2 - 5) Capital	(Col. 7 + 8) Total
Admission Calculation Components									
SSAP No. 101									
(a) Federal Income Taxes Paid In Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks			\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(b) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected To Be Realized (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation. (The Lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 Below)	\$ 5,596,330	\$ 612,353	\$ 6,208,683	\$ 5,777,511	\$ 81,918	\$ 5,859,429	\$ (181,181)	\$ 530,435	\$ 349,254
1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date.	\$ 5,596,330	\$ 612,353	\$ 6,208,683	\$ 5,777,511	\$ 81,918	\$ 5,859,429	\$ (181,181)	\$ 530,435	\$ 349,254
2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold.	XXX	XXX	\$ 35,450,988	XXX	XXX	\$ 35,181,939	XXX	XXX	\$ 269,049
(c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities.	\$ 5,518,221	\$ -	\$ 5,518,221	\$ 5,771,962	\$ 567,665	\$ 6,339,627	\$ (253,741)	\$ (567,665)	\$ (821,406)
(d) Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101. Total (2(a) + 2(b) + 2(c))	\$ 11,114,551	\$ 612,353	\$ 11,726,904	\$ 11,549,473	\$ 649,583	\$ 12,199,056	\$ (434,922)	\$ (37,230)	\$ (472,152)

3.

	2022	2021
a. Ratio Percentage Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation Amount.	589.694%	589.981%
b. Amount Of Adjusted Capital And Surplus Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation In 2(b)2 Above.	\$ 236,339,922	\$ 234,546,261

4.

	As of End of Current Period		12/31/2021		Change	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Ordinary	Capital	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 1 - 3) Ordinary	(Col. 2 - 4) Capital
Impact of Tax Planning Strategies:						
(a) Determination of adjusted gross deferred tax assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character as a percentage.						
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c)	\$ 39,441,012	\$ 2,716,128	\$ 38,039,709	\$ 1,001,101	\$ 1,401,303	\$ 1,715,027
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies	0.000%	0.000%			0.000%	0.000%
3. Net Admitted Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(e)	\$ 11,114,551	\$ 612,353	\$ 11,549,473	\$ 649,583	\$ (434,922)	\$ (37,230)
4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross DTAs by tax character admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies	0.000%	0.000%			0.000%	0.000%

b. Do the Company's tax-planning strategies include the use of reinsurance? Yes [] No [X]

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

B. As of December 31, 2022, the Company had no unrecognized deferred tax liabilities.

C. Current income taxes incurred consist of the following major components:

	(1) As of End of Current Period	(2) 12/31/2021	(3) (Col. 1 - 2) Change
1. Current Income Tax			
(a) Federal	\$ 4,000,797	\$ 5,173,181	\$ (1,172,384)
(b) Foreign	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(c) Subtotal (1a+1b)	\$ 4,000,797	\$ 5,173,181	\$ (1,172,384)
(d) Federal income tax on net capital gains	\$ (633,946)	\$ 2,792,157	\$ (3,426,103)
(e) Utilization of capital loss carry-forwards	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(f) Other	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(g) Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (1c+1d+1e+1f)	\$ 3,366,851	\$ 7,965,338	\$ (4,598,487)
2. Deferred Tax Assets:			
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Discounting of unpaid losses	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(2) Unearned premium reserve	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(3) Policyholder reserves	\$ 27,660,451	\$ 26,095,216	\$ 1,565,235
(4) Investments	\$ 1,349,194	\$ 1,789,469	\$ (440,275)
(5) Deferred acquisition costs	\$ 7,064,703	\$ 6,924,561	\$ 140,142
(6) Policyholder dividends accrual	\$ 1,963,595	\$ 1,979,105	\$ (15,510)
(7) Fixed assets	\$ 283,711	\$ 218,836	\$ 64,875
(8) Compensation and benefits accrual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(9) Pension accrual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(10) Receivables - nonadmitted	\$ 1,119,358	\$ 1,032,522	\$ 86,836
(11) Net operating loss carry-forward	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(12) Tax credit carry-forward	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(13) Other	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(99) Subtotal (sum of 2a1 through 2a13)	\$ 39,441,012	\$ 38,039,709	\$ 1,401,303
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(c) Nonadmitted	\$ 28,326,461	\$ 26,490,236	\$ 1,836,225
(d) Admitted ordinary deferred tax assets (2a99 - 2b - 2c)	\$ 11,114,551	\$ 11,549,473	\$ (434,922)
(e) Capital:			
(1) Investments	\$ 2,716,128	\$ 1,001,101	\$ 1,715,027
(2) Net capital loss carry-forward	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(3) Real estate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(4) Other	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(99) Subtotal (2e1+2e2+2e3+2e4)	\$ 2,716,128	\$ 1,001,101	\$ 1,715,027
(f) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(g) Nonadmitted	\$ 2,103,775	\$ 351,518	\$ 1,752,257
(h) Admitted capital deferred tax assets (2e99 - 2f - 2g)	\$ 612,353	\$ 649,583	\$ (37,230)
(i) Admitted deferred tax assets (2d + 2h)	\$ 11,726,904	\$ 12,199,056	\$ (472,152)
3. Deferred Tax Liabilities:			
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Investments	\$ 2,248,435	\$ 2,301,335	\$ (52,900)
(2) Fixed assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(3) Deferred and uncollected premium	\$ 2,660,386	\$ 2,707,701	\$ (47,315)
(4) Policyholder reserves	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(5) Other	\$ 609,400	\$ 762,926	\$ (153,526)
(99) Subtotal (3a1+3a2+3a3+3a4+3a5)	\$ 5,518,221	\$ 5,771,962	\$ (253,741)
(b) Capital:			
(1) Investments	\$ -	\$ 567,665	\$ (567,665)
(2) Real estate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(3) Other	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(99) Subtotal (3b1+3b2+3b3)	\$ -	\$ 567,665	\$ (567,665)
(c) Deferred tax liabilities (3a99 + 3b99)	\$ 5,518,221	\$ 6,339,627	\$ (821,406)
4. Net deferred tax assets/liabilities (2i - 3c)	\$ 6,208,683	\$ 5,859,429	\$ 349,254

D. Additional Information

1. The change in deferred income taxes reported in surplus is comprised of the following components:

	(1) As of End of Current Period	(2) 12/31/2021	(3) (Col. 1 - 2) Change
Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets	\$ 42,157,140	\$ 39,040,810	\$ 3,116,330
Deferred Tax Liabilities	5,518,221	6,339,627	(821,406)
Net Deferred Tax Asset (Liability)	\$ 36,638,919	\$ 32,701,183	\$ 3,937,736
Tax Effect On Change in Unaffiliated Unrealized Gains (Losses)			(2,148,557)
Tax Effect On Change in Previously Untaxed Nonadmitted Assets			(86,836)
Tax Effect On Change in Statutory Pension Obligation			(273,701)
Change in Deferred Income Taxes In Surplus			\$ 1,428,642

2. The provision for federal and foreign income taxes incurred is different from that which would be obtained by applying the statutory Federal income tax rate to income before income taxes. The significant items causing this difference are as follows:

	(1) As of End of	(2) Effective Tax
Gain (loss) from operations	\$ 12,682,977	
Capital gains (losses)	(2,815,527)	
Reported income (loss)	\$ 9,867,450	
Federal statutory rate	21%	
Expected income tax at statutory rate	\$ 2,072,165	21.0 %
Increase (decrease) in tax resulting from:		
Interest Maintenance Reserves	\$ 134,760	1.4 %
Tax exempt interest	\$ (378,605)	(3.8) %
Dividends received deduction	\$ (12,053)	(0.1) %
Non-deductible expenses	\$ 2,316	0.0 %
Tax Credits	\$ -	0.0 %
Other	\$ 119,626	1.1 %
Total income tax reported	\$ 1,938,209	19.6 %
Current income taxes incurred	\$ 3,366,851	34.1 %
Change in deferred income tax	\$ (1,428,642)	(14.5) %
Total income tax reported	\$ 1,938,209	19.6 %

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

E. Operating Loss Carry-Forward

1. As of December 31, 2022, the Company had no operating loss or tax credit carry-forwards available for tax purposes.
2. As of December 31, 2022, the Company had no federal income taxes available for recoupment.
3. As of December 31, 2022, the Company had no deposits under Code Section 6603 of the Internal Revenue Code to stop the running of interest on potential underpayments.

F. Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return

1. The Company's federal income tax return is consolidated with the following entities:

Life Companies:

American National Insurance Company
 American National Life Insurance Company of Texas
 Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company
 Garden State Life Insurance Company
 American National Life Insurance Company of New York

Non Life Companies: (cont'd)

ANH2O, Inc.
 BAMR US Holdings, LLC
 American National Insurance Service Company
 Alternative Benefits Management Inc.
 American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.
 American National Administrators, Inc.
 American National Registered Investment Advisor, Inc.
 ANICO Financial Services, Inc.
 Standard Plus, Inc.
 ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.

Non Life Companies:

American National Property and Casualty Company
 American National General Insurance Company
 Pacific Property and Casualty Company
 ANPAC Louisiana Insurance Company
 Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company
 United Farm Family Insurance Company

2. For purposes of calculating the earnings and profits of each of the members, the consolidated federal income tax liability of the affiliated group was apportioned among all the members in accordance with the method set forth in Code Section 1552 and Treasury Regulations Section 1.1552-1(a) and Treasury Regulations Section 1.1502-33(d)(2), the "wait and see" method, in accordance with a federal income tax sharing agreement.

The Company is included in the consolidated federal income tax return of its parent, BAMR US Holdings, LLC. In accordance with the Company's tax sharing agreement, if the Company has taxable income, it pays its share of the consolidated federal income tax liability to its parent. However, if the Company incurs a tax loss, the tax benefit is recovered by decreasing subsequent year's federal income tax payments to its parent.

G. Tax Loss Contingencies

As of December 31, 2022, the Company had no liability for tax loss contingencies.

H. Repatriation Transition Tax (RTT)

As of December 31, 2022, the Company had no foreign repatriation transition tax.

I. Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT) Credit

As of December 31, 2022, the Company had no AMT credit carryforwards.

J. Corporate Alternative Minimum Tax (CAMT)

The Inflation Reduction Act was enacted on August 16, 2022 and included a Corporate Alternative Minimum Tax ("CAMT") effective for tax year 2022. As of December 31, 2022, the Company has determined that they do not expect to be subject to the CAMT in 2023.

NOTE 10 Information Concerning Parent, Subsidiaries, Affiliates and Other Related Parties

A,B. Schedule Y summarizes various related party transactions and the nature of relationships between the entities in the NAIC group #0408: Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp and other affiliates.

C. Transactions with related party who are not reported on Schedule Y

Not applicable - The Company had no material transactions with related parties who are not reported on Schedule Y.

D. The Company reported \$1,375,836 and \$853,998 as amounts due from parent and affiliates at December 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively. The Company reported \$1,829,478 and \$2,212,148 as amounts due to parent and affiliates at December 31, 2022, and 2021, respectively. The terms of settlement generally require these amounts to be settled within 30 days of receipt of invoice or, as applicable under certain agreements, within 30 days of the end of the billing period.

E. The Company is a party to various intercompany management agreements and service contracts with related parties as shown in Schedule Y Part 2.

F. Not applicable - The Company has made no guarantees for the benefit of an affiliate or related party.

G. American National Insurance Holdings, Inc., a Delaware corporation ("ANIH"), owns all outstanding shares of the Company. ANIH's direct parent is American National Group, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("ANAT").

Prior to December 31, 2022, ANH Investments, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company ("ANH"), was the Company's direct parent company. On December 31, 2022, ANH contributed the stock of its subsidiaries to a newly formed subsidiary, ANIH. The stock contributed by ANH to ANIH included the stock of insurance companies American National Life Insurance Company of Texas, Garden State Life Insurance Company, Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company, American National Property And Casualty Company, American National Life Insurance Company of New York, Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company and United Farm Family Insurance Company, as well as the stock of American National Administrators, Inc., a managing general agency. On January 1, 2023, ANIH became a direct subsidiary of ANAT.

Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. (formerly known as Brookfield Asset Management Reinsurance Partners Ltd.) became the ultimate parent of the Company as a result of its completed acquisition of ANAT on May 25, 2022.

H. Not applicable - No amount was deducted for the value of an upstream intermediate entity or ultimate parent.

I,J. Not applicable - The Company has no investment in any Subsidiary, Controlled, or Affiliated companies (SCA investments).

K. Not applicable - The Company has no investment in a foreign insurance subsidiary.

L. Not applicable - The Company has no investments in a downstream noninsurance holding company.

M,N. Not applicable - The Company has no SCA investments during the reporting periods.

O. SCA or SSAP 48 Entity Loss Tracking

Not applicable - The Company does not have any losses in SCAs or SSAP No. 48 entities that exceed its investment.

NOTE 11 Debt

A. The Company has a line of credit established with American National Insurance Company for up to \$35,000,000 to meet short-term liquidity needs. Interest accrues on a 365 days accrual basis at a variable rate. The variable rate equals the prime rate published by the Wall Street Journal on the first business day of the month.

There were no outstanding borrowings on the lines of credit at December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021.

The Company has no long-term debt and no other short-term borrowing arrangements.

B. FHLB (Federal Home Loan Bank) Agreements

Not applicable - The Company has no Federal Home Loan Bank (FHLB) agreements.

NOTE 12 Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

A. Defined Benefit Plan

The Company and Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company (the "sponsoring companies") sponsor a qualified noncontributory defined benefit pension plan for all full time employees hired prior to January 1, 1997. Effective January 1, 1997, the pension plan benefits were frozen. At December 31, 2020, due to a misstatement in the original actuarial report, the overfunded pension plan asset is understated by \$800,000 in the financial statements and the offsetting nonadmitted asset is overstated by the same amount (no impact to the net assets or surplus). This was corrected in the Q1 2021 financial statements. The tables shown below reflect the corrected amounts.

The sponsoring companies sponsor a postretirement life insurance benefit plan for retired employees meeting certain age and length of service requirements. Effective December 31, 2002, eligibility for benefits was frozen to provide benefits only to employees who met certain age and service requirements as of December 31, 2002, and to retirees who were retired as of December 31, 2002. Benefits under the postretirement life insurance benefit plan are provided by a group term life insurance policy issued by American National Insurance Company.

The sponsoring companies sponsor postretirement medical and dental benefits plans for certain retirees. Eligibility for benefits under this plan was frozen effective December 31, 2002 to include only retirees receiving benefits under the plan as of December 31, 2002.

The Company accrues pension benefit cost and postretirement benefit cost in accordance with SSAP No. 102, and SSAP No. 92, respectively.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

A summary of assets, obligations and assumptions of the Pension and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans are as follows at December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021:

(1) Change in benefit obligation

a. Pension Benefits

	Overfunded		Underfunded	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
1. Benefit obligation at beginning of year	\$ 26,132,485	\$ 28,309,367	\$ -	\$ -
2. Service cost	\$ 92,206	\$ 87,966		
3. Interest cost	\$ 647,307	\$ 600,716		
4. Contribution by plan participants				
5. Actuarial gain (loss)	\$ (4,085,360)	\$ (100,484)		
6. Foreign currency exchange rate changes				
7. Benefits paid	\$ (1,943,276)	\$ (2,765,080)		
8. Plan amendments				
9. Business combinations, divestitures, curtailments, settlements and special termination benefits				
10. Benefit obligation at end of year	\$ 20,843,362	\$ 26,132,485	\$ -	\$ -

b. Postretirement Benefits

	Overfunded		Underfunded	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
1. Benefit obligation at beginning of year	\$ (91,121)	\$ (133,444)	\$ 1,048,523	\$ 1,135,565
2. Service cost				
3. Interest cost	\$ (1,402)	\$ (2,154)	\$ 26,381	\$ 23,675
4. Contribution by plan participants				
5. Actuarial gain (loss)	\$ 42,049	\$ 31,879	\$ (184,180)	\$ (59,467)
6. Foreign currency exchange rate changes				
7. Benefits paid	\$ 5,948	\$ 12,598	\$ (32,250)	\$ (51,250)
8. Plan amendments				
9. Business combinations, divestitures, curtailments, settlements and special termination benefits				
10. Benefit obligation at end of year	\$ (44,526)	\$ (91,121)	\$ 858,474	\$ 1,048,523

c. Special or Contractual Benefits Per SSAP No. 11

	Overfunded		Underfunded	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
1. Benefit obligation at beginning of year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2. Service cost				
3. Interest cost				
4. Contribution by plan participants				
5. Actuarial gain (loss)				
6. Foreign currency exchange rate changes				
7. Benefits paid				
8. Plan amendments				
9. Business combinations, divestitures, curtailments, settlements and special termination benefits				
10. Benefit obligation at end of year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits		Special or Contractual Benefits Per SSAP No. 11	
	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	2021
(2) Change in plan assets						
a. Fair value of plan assets at beginning of year	\$ 34,379,884	\$ 32,026,874	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
b. Actual return on plan assets	\$ (5,598,872)	\$ 5,096,583				
c. Foreign currency exchange rate changes						
d. Reporting entity contribution			\$ 26,302	\$ 38,652		
e. Plan participants' contributions						
f. Benefits paid	\$ (1,927,415)	\$ (2,743,573)	\$ (26,302)	\$ (38,652)		
g. Business combinations, divestitures and settlements						
h. Fair value of plan assets at end of year	\$ 26,853,597	\$ 34,379,884	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

(3) Funded status

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
a. Components:				
1. Prepaid benefit costs	\$ 9,624,854	\$ 8,655,261		
2. Overfunded plan assets	\$ (3,614,619)	\$ (407,862)	\$ 44,526	\$ 91,121
3. Accrued benefit costs				
4. Liability for pension benefits			\$ 858,474	\$ 1,048,523
b. Assets and liabilities recognized:				
1. Assets (nonadmitted)	\$ 6,010,235	\$ 8,247,399	\$ 44,526	\$ 91,121
2. Liabilities recognized			\$ 858,474	\$ 1,048,523
c. Unrecognized liabilities				

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits		Special or Contractual Benefits Per SSAP No. 11	
	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	2021
(4) Components of net periodic benefit cost						
a. Service cost	\$ 92,206	\$ 87,966				
b. Interest cost	\$ 647,307	\$ 600,716	\$ 24,979	\$ 21,521		
c. Expected return on plan assets	\$ (1,709,106)	\$ (1,506,827)				
d. Transition asset or obligation						
e. Gains and losses	\$ -	\$ 98,119	\$ 10,340	\$ 8,267		
f. Prior service cost or credit						
g. Gain or loss recognized due to a settlement or curtailment		\$ 159,129				
h. Total net periodic benefit cost	\$ (969,593)	\$ (560,897)	\$ 35,319	\$ 29,788	\$ -	\$ -

(5) Amounts in unassigned funds (surplus) recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
a. Items not yet recognized as a component of net periodic cost - prior year	\$ (407,862)	\$ (4,376,857)	\$ (182,062)	\$ (217,917)
b. Net transition asset or obligation recognized		\$ -		
c. Net prior service cost or credit arising during the period				
d. Net prior service cost or credit recognized				
e. Net gain and loss arising during the period	\$ (3,206,757)	\$ 3,711,747	\$ 142,131	\$ 27,588
f. Net gain and loss recognized	\$ -	\$ 257,248	\$ 10,340	\$ 8,267
g. Items not yet recognized as a component of net periodic cost - current year	\$ (3,614,619)	\$ (407,862)	\$ (29,591)	\$ (182,062)

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(6) Amounts in unassigned funds (surplus) that have not yet been recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
a. Net transition asset or obligation				
b. Net prior service cost or credit				
c. Net gains and losses	\$ (3,614,619)	\$ (407,862)	\$ (29,591)	\$ (182,062)

(7) Weighted-average assumptions used to determine net periodic benefit cost as of the end of current period:

	2022	2021
a. Weighted average discount rate	2.650%	2.220%
b. Expected long-term rate of return on plan assets	5.250%	5.000%
c. Rate of compensation increase		
d. Interest crediting rates (for cash balance plans and other plans with promised interest crediting rates)		

Weighted average assumptions used to determine projected benefit obligations as of end of current period:

	2022	2021
e. Weighted average discount rate	5.410%	2.650%
f. Rate of compensation increase		
g. Interest crediting rates (for cash balance plans and other plans with promised interest crediting rates)		

A measurement date of December 31, 2022 was used to determine the above.

The Company's share of certain components of the defined benefit plans is as follows:

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits	
	2022	2021	2022	2021
Employer contributions	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (1,491)	\$ (1,111)
Net periodic benefit cost	\$ (387,837)	\$ (224,359)	\$ 1,173	\$ (1,997)

(8) The amount of the accumulated benefit obligation for defined benefit pension plans was \$20,843,362 for the current year and \$26,132,485 for the prior year.

(9) The life insurance plan is non-contributory. The medical and dental plan is contributory, in that it allows retirees to purchase medical and dental insurance at the per-employee average cost for the year. The assumed annual health care trend rates for medical and dental expense calculations are as follows:

	Medical	Dental
2022	0.0%	-13.3%
2022	6.3%	4.0%
2023	6.8%	4.0%
2024	6.4%	4.0%
2025+	5.80% - 3.70%	4.0 - 3.7%

(10) The following estimated future payments, which reflect expected future service, as appropriate, are expected to be paid in the years indicated:

	Amount
a. 2023	\$ 2,859,335
b. 2024	\$ 2,257,184
c. 2025	\$ 2,213,405
d. 2026	\$ 2,117,881
e. 2027	\$ 2,032,127
f. 2028 through 20xx	\$ 8,110,294

(11) There is no estimated contribution requirement to the Plans in 2022.

(12) Pension plan assets include a group annuity contract issued by American National Life Insurance Company of New York. The group annuity contract is used to pay plan benefits. The fair value of the group annuity contract at December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 was \$174,322 and \$498,243, respectively.

(13) No alternative methods were used to amortize prior service amounts or unrecognized net gains and losses.

(14) No substantive commitments were used as the basis for accounting of a benefit obligation.

(15) There were no special or contractual termination benefits recognized during the period.

(16) There were no other significant changes in the benefit obligation or plan assets not otherwise apparent in the other disclosures required by SSAP No. 102 and SSAP No. 92.

(17) There is no surplus impact to reflect the full obligation as it is already recognized.

(18) The Defined Benefit pension plan was frozen as of January 1, 1997. See note A above. The accumulated benefit obligation is disclosed above and is the same amount as the projected benefit obligation and/or the "benefit obligation". There is no surplus impact to reflect the full benefit obligation as it is already recognized. The Company did not elect the transitional recognition option in SSAP 102.

B. Defined Benefit Plan - Investment Policies and Strategies

The Farm Family Employee Retirement Plan ("the plan") is sponsored by American National Life Insurance Company of New York and Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company.

(1) The plan asset allocation as of the measurement dates, December 31, 2022, and December 31, 2021, and the target asset allocation, presented as a percentage of total plan assets, were as follows:

Plan Assets at December 31, <u>Asset Category</u>	2022	2021	Target Allocation
Debt Securities	30%	28%	35%
Equity Securities	69%	68%	50%
Real Estate	0%	0%	0%
Other	1%	4%	15%
Total	100%	100%	100%

(2) The investment policy guidelines for the plan are stated as a maximum guideline percentage of the total assets for each asset category. Equity securities are invested in mutual funds to achieve company and sector diversity. Debt securities guidelines permit up to 100% of assets to be invested in debt. Debt holdings of any one entity are limited to 5% of total plan assets, and must have an AA rating or better at the time of purchase. The plan also invests in bond mutual funds to diversify holdings across entities and market sectors. The plan does not invest in real estate or derivative instruments. The "Other" asset category includes a group deposit administration (GDA) contract issued by American National Life Insurance Company of New York. The GDA is used to pay plan benefits.

C. The fair value of each class of plan assets

(1) Fair Value Measurements of Plan Assets at Reporting Date

Description for each class of plan assets	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Total
Short-term investments	\$ 50,970			\$ 50,970
Mutual funds	\$ 26,603,794			\$ 26,603,794
Unallocated group annuity contract		\$ 174,322		\$ 174,322
Total Plan Assets	\$ 26,654,764	\$ 174,322	\$ -	\$ 26,829,086

The table above excludes other assets of \$24,511.

(2) Information about pension plan assets:

The Plan follows ASC 820-10, Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures, (formerly referred to as Financial Accounting Standards No. 157, Fair Value Measurements). ASC 820-10 establishes a three-level hierarchy for disclosure of fair value measurements. The valuation hierarchy is based upon the transparency of inputs to the valuation of an asset or liability as of the measurement date. A financial instrument's categorization within the valuation hierarchy is based upon the lowest level of input that is significant to the value measurement.

A complete description of the input levels is shown in note 20. A brief description is as follows:

- Level 1 – Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets
- Level 2 – Valuation techniques based on observable market data
- Level 3 – Valuation techniques incorporating information other than observable market data

All registered mutual fund investments are classified in Level 1 of the fair value hierarchy as quoted prices are readily available. The investments are valued at the net asset value (NAV) of shares held by the Plan at year end. The investments are redeemable daily. The unallocated group annuity contract is valued at contract value, which approximates fair value. Contract value represents contributions made under the contracts, plus interest at the contract rate, less funds used to pay retirement benefits.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- D. The overall expected long-term rate-of-return-on-assets assumption is based upon a building block method, whereby the expected rate of return on each asset class is broken down into three components: (1) inflation, (2) the real risk-free rate of return, and (3) the risk premium for each asset class (i.e., the expected return in excess of the risk-free rate). All three components are based primarily on historical data, with modest adjustments to take into account additional relevant information that is currently available. For the inflation and risk-free return components, the most significant additional information is that provided by the market for nominal and inflation-indexed U.S. Treasury securities. That market provides implied forecasts of both the inflation rate and the risk-free rate for the period over which currently-available securities mature. The historical data on risk premiums for each asset class is adjusted to reflect any systemic changes that have occurred in the relevant markets; e.g., the higher current valuations for equities, as a multiple of earnings, relative to the longer-term average for such valuations. While the precise expected return derived using the above approach will fluctuate somewhat from year to year, our policy is to hold this long-term assumption constant as long as it remains within a reasonable tolerance from the derived rate.
- E. **Defined Contribution Plan**
The Parent Company, ANICO, sponsors a defined contribution savings plan under which the Company contributes 100% match of the first 4% contributed by the employee. The Company's incurred expense for the plan was \$192,646 and \$185,678, as of December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively. At December 31, 2022 the fair value of the plan assets was approximately \$359,599,157.
- F. **Multiemployer Plans**
The Company does not participate in any multiemployer plans.
- G. **Consolidated/Holding Company Plans**
The Company's employees do not participate in any plan other than the defined contribution savings plan described above sponsored by the Parent Company.
- H. **Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences**
Post employment benefits are accrued and disclosed above in paragraph 12-A.
There were no significant nonroutine events, such as amendments, combinations, divestures, curtailments or settlements to the post employment benefit plans during the year.
- I. **Impact of Medicare Modernization Act on Postretirement Benefits (INT 04-17)**
The Company's postretirement benefits plan is not impacted by the Medicare Modernization Act.

NOTE 13 Capital and Surplus, Dividend Restrictions and Quasi-Reorganizations

- A. The Company has 61,000 shares of common stock authorized and 60,011 shares issued and outstanding. All shares are Class A shares with a par value of \$50 per share.
- B. Not applicable - The Company has no preferred stock outstanding.
- C. The dividends are not cumulative. Without prior approval, dividends to shareholders are limited by the laws of the state of New York as follows:
The dividend must be paid out of "earned surplus", and is based on the greater of (1) 10% of statutory surplus as of December 31, 2022 and (2) the net gain from operations before realized capital gains during 2022 limited to 30% of statutory surplus as of December 31, 2022. Earned surplus is defined in Section 4207 of the New York Insurance Law as positive assigned funds, excluding 85% of the change in net unrealized capital gains or losses less capital gains tax, for the immediately preceding calendar year.
- D. Not applicable - The Company has not declared or paid any dividends in 2022.
- E. Within the limitations noted above, there are no restrictions placed on the portion of Company profits that may be paid as ordinary dividends to stockholders. In 2023 dividends to shareholders are limited to \$23,954,806.
Section 4219 of the New York Insurance Law provides a limit on the amount of participating policyholders' surplus that may be retained by a stock life insurance company that issues participating policies. As of December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the Company's participating policyholders' surplus is within the Section 4219 limit.
- F. There were no restrictions placed on the Company's surplus, including for whom the surplus is being held.
- G. Not applicable - There have been no advances to surplus.
- H. Not applicable - The Company has no stock held for special purposes.
- I. Not applicable - The Company has no special surplus funds.
- J. The portion of unassigned funds (surplus) represented or reduced by cumulative unrealized gains and losses is \$ (4,197,323)
- K. Not applicable - The Company has not issued any surplus notes or debentures or similar obligations.
- L,M. Not applicable - The Company did not participate in quasi-reorganization.

NOTE 14 Liabilities, Contingencies and Assessments

- A. **Contingent Commitments**
(1) Total contingent liabilities: \$ 35,123,020
The Company had aggregate commitments at December 31, 2022, to purchase other invested assets of \$35,123,020 of which \$21,911,417 is expected to be funded in 2023. The remaining balance of \$13,211,603 will be funded in 2024 and beyond.
- (2-3) Not applicable - The Company has made no guarantees under these commitments.
- B. **Assessments**
(1)
All states in which the Company does business have laws requiring solvent life insurance and annuity companies to pay assessments to state guaranty associations to protect the interests of policyholders of insolvent life insurance and annuity companies. The Company has an accrued liability of \$10,580 for anticipated assessments as of December 31, 2022 and \$5,527 as of December 31, 2021. The Company expects to pay guaranty fund assessments in the period in which they are received and related premium tax credits would begin in and be recognized over the period allowed by each state.
- | | | |
|---|----|--------|
| (2) a. Assets recognized from paid and accrued premium tax offsets and policy surcharges prior year-end | \$ | 16,547 |
| b. Decreases current year: | | |
| Utilization and write-off tax offsets | \$ | 5,281 |
| c. Increases current year: | | |
| Assessments capitalized during the year | \$ | 6,274 |
| d. Assets recognized from paid and accrued premium tax offsets and policy surcharges current year-end | \$ | 17,540 |
- The Company has recorded the above offsetting asset for future premium tax credits relating to insolvent life insurance and annuity companies.
- (3) Not applicable - As of December 31, 2022, the Company does not have any guaranty fund liabilities or assets that have been discounted for companies that wrote long-term care insurance.
- (4) The above amounts represent management's best estimates based on information received from states in which the Company writes business and may change due to many factors including the Company's share of the ultimate cost of current insolvencies.
- C. **Gain Contingencies**
Not applicable - The Company did not recognize any gain contingencies during the reporting periods.
- D. **Claims related extra contractual obligations and bad faith losses stemming from lawsuits**
Not applicable - The Company did not pay any amounts in the reporting period to settle claims related to extra contractual obligations or bad faith claims stemming from lawsuits.
- E. **Joint and Several Liabilities**
Not applicable - The Company has no joint and several liability arrangements.
- F. **All Other Contingencies**
The Company, consistent with the insurance industry in general, is a defendant in various lawsuits from time to time, which may concern alleged breaches of contracts, allegedly deceptive insurance sales and marketing practices, and miscellaneous other causes of action arising in the ordinary course of operations. Certain of these lawsuits may include claims for compensatory and punitive damages. We record accruals for these items to the extent we deem the losses probable and reasonably estimable. After reviewing the existing litigation with legal counsel, based upon information presently available, management is of the opinion that the ultimate resultant liability, if any, would not have a material adverse effect on the Company's financial position, liquidity or results of operations; however, assessing the eventual outcome of litigation necessarily involves forward-looking speculation as to judgments to be made by judges, juries and appellate courts in the future.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 15 Leases

A. Lessee Operating Lease:

Not applicable - The Company is not a party to any lease agreements as lessee during the reporting periods.

B. Lessor Leases

(1) Operating leases

Leasing is not a significant part of the Company's business activities in terms of revenue, net income or assets. The Company leases office space in its home office to its affiliate, Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company. The current lease agreement expires on December 31, 2023. Rental income was \$2,026,880 and \$1,928,636 for 2022 and 2021, respectively.

b. Not applicable - There is no specific property held strictly for lease.

c. Future minimum lease payment receivables under noncancelable leasing arrangements as of the end of current period are as follows:

	Operating Leases
1. 2023	\$ 2,107,441
2. 2024	
3. 2025	
4. 2026	
5. 2027	
6. Thereafter	
7. Total (sum of 1 through 6)	\$ 2,107,441

d. Not applicable - There are no contingent rentals.

(2) Leveraged Leases

Not applicable - The Company has no leveraged leases.

NOTE 16 Information About Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments With Concentrations of Credit Risk

Not applicable - The Company had no financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk or with significant concentrations of credit risk.

NOTE 17 Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities

Not applicable - The Company has no sales, transfers or servicing of financial assets and extinguishment of liabilities during the reporting periods.

NOTE 18 Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans

Not applicable - The Company has no uninsured or partially insured accident and health plans.

NOTE 19 Direct Premium Written/Produced by Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators

Not applicable - The Company has no direct premium written/produced by third party administrators. The Company has no direct premium written/produced by managing general agents as defined by Appendix A-225 of the NAIC Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual.

NOTE 20 Fair Value Measurements

A.

(1) Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date

Description for each class of asset or liability	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
a. Assets at fair value					
Common Stock- Unaffiliated	\$ 37,074				\$ 37,074
Options			\$ 2,838,448		\$ 2,838,448
Total assets at fair value/NAV	\$ 37,074	\$ -	\$ 2,838,448	\$ -	\$ 2,875,522

Description for each class of asset or liability	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
b. Liabilities at fair value					
Total liabilities at fair value	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

(2) Fair Value Measurements in (Level 3) of the Fair Value hierarchy

Description	Beginning Balance at 01/01/2022	Transfers into Level 3	Transfers out of Level 3	Total gains and (losses) included in Net Income	Total gains and (losses) included in Surplus	Purchases	Issuances	Sales	Settlements	Ending Balance at 12/31/2022
a. Assets										
Options	\$ 8,027,159	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 198,118	\$ (7,653,954)	\$ 5,165,767			\$ (2,898,642)	\$ 2,838,448
Total Assets	\$ 8,027,159	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 198,118	\$ (7,653,954)	\$ 5,165,767	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (2,898,642)	\$ 2,838,448

Description	Beginning Balance at 01/01/2022	Transfers into Level 3	Transfers out of Level 3	Total gains and (losses) included in Net Income	Total gains and (losses) included in Surplus	Purchases	Issuances	Sales	Settlements	Ending Balance at 12/31/2022
b. Liabilities										
Total Liabilities	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

(3) Transfers between levels, if any, are recognized at the beginning of the reporting period.

(4) The market values of equity and debt securities are obtained from various pricing services. There has been no change in the valuation techniques and related inputs.

(5) The fair value information for derivative assets is included in the above tables.

B. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability. A fair value hierarchy is used to determine fair value based on a hypothetical transaction at the measurement date from the perspective of a market participant. An asset or liability's classification within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of significant input to its valuation. The input levels are defined as follows:

Level 1 - Unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. The Company defines active markets based on average trading volume for equity securities. The size of the bid/ask spread is used as an indicator of market activity for fixed maturity securities.

Level 2 - Quoted prices in markets that are not active or inputs that are observable directly or indirectly. Level 2 inputs include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities other than quoted prices in Level 1; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

Level 3 - Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities. Unobservable inputs reflect the Company's own assumptions about the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability. Level 3 assets and liabilities include financial instruments whose values are determined using pricing models and third-party evaluation, as well as instruments for which the determination of fair value requires significant management judgment or estimation.

The Company has evaluated the various types of securities in its investment portfolio to determine an appropriate fair value hierarchy level based upon trading activity and the observability of market inputs. Based on the results of this evaluation and investment class analysis, each price was classified into Level 1, 2, or 3.

The pricing service utilizes market quotations for fixed maturity securities that have quoted prices in active markets. Since fixed maturities generally do not trade on a daily basis, the pricing service prepares estimates of fair value measurements for these securities using its proprietary pricing applications, which include available relevant market information, benchmark curves, benchmarking of like securities, sector groupings and matrix pricing. Additionally, the pricing service uses an Option Adjusted Spread model to develop prepayment and interest rate scenarios.

Equity and fixed income securities are priced by independent pricing services. The pricing service evaluates each asset class based on relevant market information, relevant credit information, perceived market movements and sector news. The market inputs utilized in the pricing evaluation, listed in the approximate order of priority, include benchmark yields, reported trades, broker/dealer quotes, issuer spreads, two-sided markets, benchmark securities, bids, offers, reference data, and economic events. The extent of the use of each market input depends on the asset class and the market conditions. Depending on the security, the priority of the use of inputs may change or some market inputs may not be relevant. For some securities additional inputs may be necessary.

The Company has reviewed the inputs and methodology used by the pricing service and the techniques applied by the pricing service to produce quotes that represent the fair value of a specific security. The review of the pricing service's methodology confirms the service is utilizing information from organized transactions or a technique that represents a market participant's assumptions. The Company does not adjust quotes received by the pricing service.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The pricing service utilized by the Company has indicated that they will only produce an estimate of fair value if there is objectively verifiable information available. If the pricing service discontinues pricing an investment, the Company would be required to produce an estimate of fair value using some of the same methodologies as the pricing service, but would have to make assumptions for market-based inputs that are unavailable due to market conditions.

The fair value estimates of most fixed maturity investments including municipal bonds are based on observable market information rather than market quotes. Accordingly, the estimates of fair value for such fixed maturities provided by the pricing service are included in the amount disclosed in Level 2 of the hierarchy.

Additionally, the Company holds a small amount of fixed maturities that have characteristics that make them unsuitable for matrix pricing. For these securities, a quote from a broker (typically a market maker) is obtained. Due to the disclaimers on these quotes that indicate that the price is indicative only, the Company includes these fair value estimates in Level 3. The pricing of certain private placement debt also includes significant non-observable inputs, the internally determined credit rating of the security and an externally provided credit spread, and are classified in Level 3.

For public common and preferred stocks, the Company receives prices from a nationally recognized pricing service that are based on observable market transactions and these securities are disclosed in Level 1. For certain preferred stock held, current market quotes in active markets are unavailable. In these instances, the Company receives an estimate of fair value from the pricing service that provides fair value estimates for the fixed maturity securities. The service utilizes some of the same methodologies to price the preferred stocks as it does for the fixed maturities. These estimates for equity securities are disclosed in Level 2.

The market value of derivative instruments is obtained by a pricing service. Due to the disclaimers that the prices is indicative only, the Company includes these fair value estimates in Level 3.

The fair value of surplus debentures is obtained from the pricing service.

The fair value of mortgage loans is estimated using discounted cash flow analyses. Fair value is calculated on a loan by loan basis by applying a discount rate to expected cash flows from future installment and balloon payments. The discount rate takes into account general market trends and specific credit risk trends for the individual loan. Factors used to arrive at the discount rate include inputs from spreads based on U.S. Treasury notes and the loan's credit rating, region, property type, lien number, payment type and current status. The Company includes these fair values in Level 3.

- C. Aggregate fair value for all financial instruments and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurements in their entirety fall. The table below reflects the fair values and admitted values of all admitted assets that are financial instruments. The fair values are also categorized into the three-level fair value hierarchy as described above in the Note 20A.

Type of Financial Instrument	Aggregate Fair Value	Admitted Assets	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Not Practicable (Carrying Value)
Bonds	\$ 1,807,686,482	\$ 1,960,644,511	\$ 1,028,332	\$ 1,692,578,309	\$ 114,079,842		
Common Stock-Unaffiliated	\$ 37,074	\$ 37,074	\$ 37,074	\$ -	\$ -		
Preferred Stock	\$ 1,816,000	\$ 1,816,000	\$ 1,816,000	\$ -	\$ -		
Surplus Debentures/BA Assets	\$ 5,111,308	\$ 4,936,284	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,111,308		
Options	\$ 2,838,448	\$ 2,838,448	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,838,448		
Mortgage Loans	\$ 552,961,776	\$ 600,484,504	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 552,961,776		

- D. Not Practicable to Estimate Fair Value
As of December 31, 2021, there were no financial instruments for which it is not practicable for the Company to estimate the fair value.

- E. Investments measured using Net Asset Value
The Company had no investments measured using Net Asset Value.

NOTE 21 Other Items

- A. Unusual or Infrequent Items
On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization formally declared the outbreak of the novel coronavirus COVID-19 to be a pandemic. Below is a summary of significant subsequent developments in our COVID-19 response:

We continue to take steps to protect employees with the goals of maintaining their health and sustaining an adequate workforce, including employees working from home and offering flexibility for employees negotiating scheduling conflicts due to the impacts of COVID-19, such as caring for family, alternative arrangements and shutdowns for business and schools, self-isolation or personal illness, including granting additional paid time off for vaccinations and to address these hardships. Additionally, we closely monitor and align with federal, state, and local health mandates for the protection of our onsite workers (masking, social distancing, etc.).

We suspended our summer Internship Program for 2020. In 2021, we piloted a hybrid program which combined virtual and in-person elements for a small group of interns. In 2022, we a hybrid program for an expanded group of interns was implemented.

We have recently updated return-to-office plans for our locations. Beginning in early April 2022, we began to gradually introduce more employees to our office locations. While some employees have positions requiring them to work onsite, others can work hybrid schedule, with their management team's approval.

Although we have been able to maintain our business operations since the onset of the pandemic, no assurance can be given that these actions will continue to be successful, nor can we predict the level of disruption that will occur should the COVID-19 pandemic and its related macroeconomic risks continue for further extended periods of time. Given this uncertainty, we are unable to quantify with reasonable confidence the total expected impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on our future operations, financial condition, liquidity and results of operations. The wide-ranging social, economic and financial consequences of the COVID-19 pandemic and the possible effects of ongoing and future governmental action in response to COVID-19 compound this uncertainty.

As a result of the economic impact associated with COVID-19, the Company modified 12 loans with a total balance of \$93.3 million during the second and third quarters of 2020. These modifications were in the form of forbearance of principal and interest payments for up to six months, extensions of maturity dates, and/or provisions for interest only payments. The modifications were primarily related to our loans to hotels, retail and parking operations. Due to the ongoing economic stress brought on by the pandemic, additional modifications for 2 of these loans and 1 new loan with a total balance of \$26.6 million were made during 2021. However, gradual easing of pandemic restrictions has generated a more favorable economic environment and no additional modifications were made during 2022. The additional modifications from prior years extended the forbearance of principal and interest payments and interest only provisions with a requirement for the payment of at least 20% of the total interest due during the extended modification period. All deferred interest related to these modifications has been paid in full as of December 31, 2022. There are no commitments to lend additional funds to debtors whose loans have been modified in a troubled debt restructuring during the periods presented.

Thus far, throughout the pandemic, we believe we have successfully navigated the risks associated with COVID-19 and have been able to successfully maintain our business operations. However, as the pandemic continues, the extent to which COVID-19 impacts our business, results of operations, financial condition, or liquidity will depend on future developments which remain highly uncertain.

- B. Troubled Debt Restructuring: Debtors
Not applicable - The Company had no troubled debt restructuring.
- C. Other Disclosures
Assets in the amount of \$2,200,000 and \$1,298,202 at December 31, 2022, and December 31, 2021, respectively, were on deposit with government authorities or trustees as required by law.
- D. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries
Not applicable - The Company had no business interruption losses during the reporting periods.
- E. State Transferable and Non-transferable Tax Credits
Not applicable - The Company has no unused state transferable or non-transferable tax credits.
- F. Subprime Mortgage Related Risk Exposure
- (1) The Company has no exposure to unrealized or realized losses regarding subprime mortgage related risk. The Company considered exposure to subprime mortgage related risks through the following sources, to the extent applicable.
 - Direct investments in subprime mortgage loans;
 - Direct investments in securities with underlying subprime exposure, such as residential mortgage backed securities, commercial mortgage backed securities, collateralized debt obligations, structured securities (including principal protected notes), hedge funds, credit default swaps, and special investment vehicles;
 - Equity investments in subsidiary, controlled or affiliated entities with significant subprime related risk exposure; and
 - Underwriting risk on policies issued for Mortgage Guaranty or Financial Guaranty insurance coverage.
 - (2) Direct exposure through investments in subprime mortgage loans.
Not applicable - The Company does not directly hold any subprime mortgage loans.
 - (3) Direct exposure through other investments.
Not applicable - The Company does not have any direct exposure to subprime mortgage related risks through other investments.
 - (4) Underwriting exposure to subprime mortgage risk through Mortgage Guaranty or Financial Guaranty insurance coverage.
Not applicable - The Company does not write Mortgage Guaranty or Financial Guaranty insurance.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- G. Retained Assets
Not applicable - The Company does not offer retained asset accounts.
- H. Insurance-Linked Securities (ILS) Contracts
Not applicable - The Company has no insurance-linked securities.
- I. The Amount That Could Be Realized on Life Insurance Where the Reporting Entity is Owner and Beneficiary or Has Otherwise Obtained Rights to Control the Policy
Not applicable - The Company is not the owner and beneficiary of any life insurance policies.

NOTE 22 Events Subsequent

Subsequent events have been considered through March 1, 2023 for these statutory financial statements which are to be issued March 1, 2023.

Type I – Recognized Subsequent Events:

There were no recognized subsequent events for the period ended December 31, 2022.

Type II – Nonrecognized Subsequent Events:

On January 1, 2023, ANH distributed the stock of ANIH to its parent company, American National Insurance Company ("ANICO"), and ANICO distributed such stock to its parent company, American National Group, LLC. Such transactions were pursuant to approvals from the domiciliary state insurance regulators of the insurance companies formerly owned by ANH named in Note 10 above.

NOTE 23 Reinsurance

A. Ceded Reinsurance Report

Section 1 - General Interrogatories

- (1) Are any of the reinsurers, listed in Schedule S as non-affiliated, owned in excess of 10% or controlled either directly or indirectly, by the company or by any representative, officer, trustee, or director of the company? Yes () No (X) If yes, give full details.
- (2) Have any policies issued by the company been reinsured with a company chartered in a country other than the United States (excluding U.S. Branches of such companies) which is owned in excess of 10% or controlled directly or indirectly by an insured, a beneficiary, a creditor or an insured or any other person not primarily engaged in the insurance business? Yes () No (X) If yes, give full details.

Section 2 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part A

- (1) Does the Company have any reinsurance agreements in effect under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel any reinsurance for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits? Yes () No (X)
- a. If yes, what is the estimated amount of the aggregate reduction in surplus of a unilateral cancellation by the reinsurer as of the date of this statement, for those agreements in which cancellation results in a net obligation of the company to the reinsurer, and for which such obligation is not presently accrued? Where necessary, the company may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making this estimate.
- b. What is the total amount of reinsurance credits taken, whether as an asset or as a reduction of liability, for these agreements in this statement?
- (2) Does the Company have any reinsurance agreements in effect such that the amount of losses paid or accrued through the statement date may result in a payment to the reinsurer of amounts that, in aggregate and allowing for offset of mutual credits from other reinsurance agreements with same reinsurer, exceed the total direct premium collected under the reinsured policies? Yes () No (X)

Section 3 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part B

- (1) What is the estimated amount of the aggregate reduction in surplus for agreements other than those under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits that are reflected in Section 2 above of termination of all reinsurance agreements, by either party, as of the date this statement? Where necessary, the company may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making this estimate. \$0
- (2) Have any new agreements been executed or existing agreements amended, since January 1 of the year of this statement, to include policies or contracts which were in-force or which had existing reserves established by the company as of the effective date of the agreement? Yes () No (X) If yes, what is the amount of reinsurance credits, whether an asset or a reduction of liability, taken for such new agreements or amendments?

B. Uncollectible Reinsurance

Not applicable - The Company had no uncollectible reinsurance during the year.

C. Commutation of Reinsurance Reflected in Income and Expenses.

Not applicable - The Company had no commutation of reinsurance reflected in the financial statements during the year.

D. Certified Reinsurer Rating Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation

(1) Reporting Entity Ceding to Certified Reinsurer Whose Rating Was Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation
The Company did not have any reinsurance contracts with certified reinsurers.

(2) Reporting Entity's Certified Reinsurer Rating Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation
The Company is not a certified reinsurer.

E. Variable Annuity with an Affiliated Captive Reinsurer

Not applicable - The Company has no variable annuity contracts.

F. Reinsurance Agreements with Captive Reinsurers

Not applicable - The Company does not have any reinsurance agreements with captive reinsurers.

G. Ceding Entities That Utilize Captive Reinsurers to Assume Reserves Subject to the XXX/ AXXX Captive Framework

Not applicable - The Company does not have any reinsurance agreements with captive reinsurers.

H. Reinsurance Credit

- (1-3) Not applicable - The Company has no reinsurance contracts that include a provision which limits the reinsurer's assumption of significant risks or contain features which result in delays in payment.
- (4) Not applicable - The Company has not reflected reinsurance accounting credit for any contracts not subject to A-791 and not yearly renewable term which meet the risk transfer requirements of SSAP No. 61R, Life, Deposit-Type and Accident and Health Reinsurance.
- (5-6) Not applicable - The Company has not ceded any risk for any contracts not subject to A-791 and not yearly renewable term under any reinsurance contract (or multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) during the period covered by this financial statement. We have not accounted for a contract as reinsurance under statutory accounting principles (SAP), as a deposit under generally accepted accounting principle (GAAP) or as reinsurance under GAAP and as a deposit under SAP.

NOTE 24 Retrospectively Rated Contracts & Contracts Subject to Redetermination

Not applicable - The Company had no retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination during the reporting periods.

NOTE 25 Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

A. Claim reserves on accident and health contracts as of December 31, 2021 were \$7,348,692. As of December 31, 2022, \$1,747,840 has been paid for claims and claim adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years. Reserves remaining for prior years are now \$5,535,158 as a result of re-estimation of unpaid claims and claim adjustment expenses principally on disability and credit lines of insurance. Therefore, there has been a \$65,695 favorable prior-year development from December 31, 2021 to December 31, 2022. The increase in claim reserves is generally the result of ongoing analysis of recent loss development trends. Original estimates are increased or decreased, as additional information becomes known regarding individual claims.

B. There were no significant changes in methods or assumptions.

NOTE 26 Intercompany Pooling Arrangements

Not applicable - The Company is not a party to any intercompany pooling arrangements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 27 Structured Settlements

Not applicable - The Company has not purchased any annuities with a claimant as payee in order to release reserves for contingent liabilities.

NOTE 28 Health Care Receivables

Not applicable - The Company has no pharmaceutical rebate or risk sharing receivables.

NOTE 29 Participating Policies

For the reporting years ended 2022 and 2021, premiums under participating policies were \$35,937,720 and \$35,716,533 respectively, or 38.3% and 38.0% of total premiums. The Company accounts for its policyholder dividends based upon the guidance of SSAP No. 51, Life Contracts. The Company paid dividends in the amount of \$9,036,070 in 2022, and \$6,892,805 in 2021, to policyholders. In addition, \$3,754,170 and \$3,866,652 of excess interest and mortality spreads, in 2022 and 2021, respectively, were allocated to participating policyholders.

NOTE 30 Premium Deficiency Reserves

1. Liability carried for premium deficiency reserves	\$	433,941
2. Date of the most recent evaluation of this liability		12/31/2022
3. Was anticipated investment income utilized in the calculation?		Yes [] No [X]

NOTE 31 Reserves for Life Contracts and Annuity Contracts

- (1) The Company waives deduction of deferred fractional premiums upon death of insured and returns any portion of the final premium beyond the date of death. Surrender values are not promised in excess of the legally computed reserves.
- (2) For policy forms issued by the former company (American National Life Insurance Company of New York - NAIC No. 13762), extra premiums for substandard lives are based on appropriate multiples of standard mortality. Mean reserves are calculated from tables based on 150% of standard mortality. In addition, one-half of the premiums, if any, in excess of that for 250% mortality is added to the reserve. For policy forms issued by the original company (Farm Family Life Insurance Company - NAIC No. 63126) and currently sold traditional life, substandard reserves equal to one half the gross extra premium are held. For table extras on paid up insurance, the reserve on the appropriate multiple table is computed on a net level basis and the excess over the standard reserve, if any, is held.
- (3) As of December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, the Company had \$1,038,757,761 and \$953,226,406, respectively, of insurance in force for policies for which the gross premiums are less than the net premiums according to the standard valuation set by the State of New York. Reserves to cover the above insurance totaled the gross amount of \$19,175,055 and \$16,263,000 at year-end 2022 and 2021, respectively, and are reported in Exhibit 5, Aggregate Reserve for Life Contracts - Miscellaneous Reserves section.
- (4) The Tabular Interest, Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released, and Tabular Cost have been determined by formula as described in the instructions.
- (5) Tabular interest on funds not involving life contingencies was calculated as the balancing item.
- (6) The Company had no other reserve changes.

NOTE 32 Analysis of Annuity Actuarial Reserves and Deposit Type Contract Liabilities by Withdrawal Characteristics**A. INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES:**

	General Account	Separate Account with Guarantees	Separate Account Nonguaranteed	Total	% of Total
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:					
a. With market value adjustment	\$ 73,131,054			\$ 73,131,054	4.8%
b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	\$ 566,979,632			\$ 566,979,632	37.3%
c. At fair value				\$ -	0.0%
d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of a through c)	\$ 640,110,686	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 640,110,686	42.1%
e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	\$ 841,814,751			\$ 841,814,751	55.4%
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	\$ 36,741,494			\$ 36,741,494	2.4%
(3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)	\$ 1,518,666,931	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,518,666,931	100.0%
(4) Reinsurance ceded				\$ -	
(5) Total (net)* (3) - (4)	\$ 1,518,666,931	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,518,666,931	
(6) Amount included in A(1)b above that will move to A(1)e for the first time within the year after the statement date:	\$ 154,073,948			\$ 154,073,948	

* Reconciliation of total annuity actuarial reserves and deposit fund liabilities.

B. GROUP ANNUITIES:

	General Account	Separate Account with Guarantees	Separate Account Nonguaranteed	Total	% of Total
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:					
a. With market value adjustment				\$ -	0.0%
b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more				\$ -	0.0%
c. At fair value				\$ -	0.0%
d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of a through c)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.0%
e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)				\$ -	0.0%
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal				\$ -	0.0%
(3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	100.0%
(4) Reinsurance ceded				\$ -	
(5) Total (net)* (3) - (4)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
(6) Amount included in B(1)b above that will move to B(1)e for the first time within the year after the statement date:				\$ -	

C. DEPOSIT-TYPE CONTRACTS (no life contingencies):

	General Account	Separate Account with Guarantees	Separate Account Nonguaranteed	Total	% of Total
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:					
a. With market value adjustment	\$ 10,762,638			\$ 10,762,638	14.4%
b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more				\$ -	0.0%
c. At fair value				\$ -	0.0%
d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of a through c)	\$ 10,762,638	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,762,638	14.4%
e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	\$ 61,309,036			\$ 61,309,036	82.0%
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	\$ 2,721,027			\$ 2,721,027	3.6%
(3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)	\$ 74,792,701	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 74,792,701	100.0%
(4) Reinsurance ceded				\$ -	
(5) Total (net)* (3) - (4)	\$ 74,792,701	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 74,792,701	
(6) Amount included in C(1)b above that will move to C(1)e for the first time within the year after the statement date:				\$ -	

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

D. Life & Accident & Health Annual Statement:	<u>Amount</u>
(1) Exhibit 5, Annuities Section, Total (net)	\$ 1,498,450,074
(2) Exhibit 5, Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies Section, Total (net)	\$ 20,216,857
(3) Exhibit 7, Deposit-Type Contracts, Line 14, Column 1	\$ 74,792,701
(4) Subtotal (1+2+3)	\$ 1,593,459,632
Separate Accounts Annual Statement:	
(5) Exhibit 3, Line 0299999, Column 2	
(6) Exhibit 3, Line 0399999, Column 2	
(7) Policyholder dividend and coupon accumulations	
(8) Policyholder premiums	
(9) Guaranteed interest contracts	
(10) Other contract deposit funds	
(11) Subtotal (5+6+7+8+9+10)	\$ -
(12) Combined Total (4+11)	\$ 1,593,459,632

NOTE 33 Analysis of Life Actuarial Reserves by Withdrawal Characteristics

	<u>Account Value</u>	<u>Cash Value</u>	<u>Reserve</u>
A. General Account			
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal, surrender values or policy loans:			
a. Term Policies with Cash Value		\$ 7,450,676	\$ 7,537,600
b. Universal Life	\$ 188,534,349	\$ 186,564,870	\$ 192,907,203
c. Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees	\$ 11,401,422	\$ 6,497,090	\$ 37,644,259
d. Indexed Universal Life	\$ 6,800,643	\$ 4,285,484	\$ 6,397,171
e. Indexed Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees			
f. Indexed Life			
g. Other Permanent Cash Value Life Insurance		\$ 401,818,038	\$ 428,051,336
h. Variable Life			
i. Variable Universal Life			
j. Miscellaneous Reserves			
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal or no cash values:			
a. Term Policies without Cash Value	XXX	XXX	\$ 100,686,350
b. Accidental Death Benefits	XXX	XXX	\$ 29,801
c. Disability - Active Lives	XXX	XXX	\$ 1,543,911
d. Disability - Disabled Lives	XXX	XXX	\$ 3,330,870
e. Miscellaneous Reserves	XXX	XXX	\$ 75,475,076
(3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)	\$ 206,736,414	\$ 606,616,158	\$ 853,603,577
(4) Reinsurance ceded			\$ 19,068,010
(5) Total (net) (3) - (4)	\$ 206,736,414	\$ 606,616,158	\$ 834,535,567
	<u>Account Value</u>	<u>Cash Value</u>	<u>Reserve</u>
B. Separate Account with Guarantees			
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal, surrender values or policy loans:			
a. Term Policies with Cash Value			
b. Universal Life			
c. Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees			
d. Indexed Universal Life			
e. Indexed Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees			
f. Indexed Life			
g. Other Permanent Cash Value Life Insurance			
h. Variable Life			
i. Variable Universal Life			
j. Miscellaneous Reserves			
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal or no cash values:			
a. Term Policies without Cash Value	XXX	XXX	
b. Accidental Death Benefits	XXX	XXX	
c. Disability - Active Lives	XXX	XXX	
d. Disability - Disabled Lives	XXX	XXX	
e. Miscellaneous Reserves	XXX	XXX	
(3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(4) Reinsurance ceded			
(5) Total (net) (3) - (4)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	<u>Account Value</u>	<u>Cash Value</u>	<u>Reserve</u>
C. Separate Account Nonguaranteed			
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal, surrender values or policy loans:			
a. Term Policies with Cash Value			
b. Universal Life			
c. Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees			
d. Indexed Universal Life			
e. Indexed Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees			
f. Indexed Life			
g. Other Permanent Cash Value Life Insurance			
h. Variable Life			
i. Variable Universal Life			
j. Miscellaneous Reserves			
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal or no cash values:			
a. Term Policies without Cash Value	XXX	XXX	
b. Accidental Death Benefits	XXX	XXX	
c. Disability - Active Lives	XXX	XXX	
d. Disability - Disabled Lives	XXX	XXX	
e. Miscellaneous Reserves	XXX	XXX	
(3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
(4) Reinsurance ceded			
(5) Total (net) (3) - (4)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	<u>Account Value</u>	<u>Cash Value</u>	<u>Reserve</u>
D. Life & Accident & Health Annual Statement:		<u>Amount</u>	
(1) Exhibit 5, Life Insurance Section, Total (net)		\$ 754,626,973	
(2) Exhibit 5, Accidental Death Benefits Section, Total (net)		\$ 29,801	
(3) Exhibit 5, Disability - Active Lives Section, Total (net)		\$ 1,543,911	
(4) Exhibit 5, Disability - Disabled Lives Section, Total (net)		\$ 3,330,870	
(5) Exhibit 5, Miscellaneous reserves Section, Total (net)		\$ 75,004,013	
(6) Subtotal (1+2+3+4+5)		\$ 834,535,568	
Separate Accounts Statement			
(7) Exhibit 3, Line 0199999, Column 2			
(8) Exhibit 3, Line 0499999, Column 2			
(9) Exhibit 3, Line 0599999, Column 2			
(10) Subtotal (7+8+9)		\$ -	
(11) Combined Total (6+10)		\$ 834,535,568	

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**NOTE 34 Premium & Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected**

A. Deferred and uncollected life insurance premiums and annuity considerations as of the end of current period, were as follows:

Type	Gross	Net of Loading
(1) Industrial		
(2) Ordinary new business	\$ 476,739	\$ 200,040
(3) Ordinary renewal	\$ 10,822,059	\$ 12,428,033
(4) Credit Life		
(5) Group Life		
(6) Group Annuity		
(7) Totals (1+2+3+4+5+6)	\$ 11,298,798	\$ 12,628,073

NOTE 35 Separate Accounts

Not applicable – The Company does not utilize separate accounts.

NOTE 36 Loss/Claim Adjustment Expenses

The balance in the liability for unpaid accident and health claim adjustment expenses as of December 31, 2021 and December 31, 2022 was \$78,817 and \$71,624, respectively.

The Company incurred \$22,736 and paid \$22,657 of claim adjustment expenses in the current year, of which \$19,778 of the paid amount was attributable to insured or covered events of prior years. The Company did not increase or decrease the provision for insured events of prior years.

The Company took into account estimated anticipated salvage and subrogation in its determination of the liability for unpaid claims/ losses and reduced such liability by \$0.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

**PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES
GENERAL**

- 1.1 Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer? Yes [X] No []
 If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A, 2 and 3.
- 1.2 If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent or with such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
- 1.3 State Regulating? New York
- 1.4 Is the reporting entity publicly traded or a member of a publicly traded group? Yes [X] No []
- 1.5 If the response to 1.4 is yes, provide the CIK (Central Index Key) code issued by the SEC for the entity/group. 1837429
- 2.1 Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity? Yes [] No [X]
- 2.2 If yes, date of change:
- 3.1 State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made. 12/31/2020
- 3.2 State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released. 12/31/2020
- 3.3 State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date). 06/17/2022
- 3.4 By what department or departments?
 New York State Department of Financial Services
- 3.5 Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 3.6 Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 4.1 During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
 4.11 sales of new business? Yes [] No [X]
 4.12 renewals? Yes [] No [X]
- 4.2 During the period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in whole or in part by the reporting entity or an affiliate, receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
 4.21 sales of new business? Yes [] No [X]
 4.22 renewals? Yes [] No [X]
- 5.1 Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement? Yes [] No [X]
 If yes, complete and file the merger history data file with the NAIC.
- 5.2 If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

1 Name of Entity	2 NAIC Company Code	3 State of Domicile
.....

- 6.1 Has the reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period? Yes [] No [X]
- 6.2 If yes, give full information:
- 7.1 Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or more of the reporting entity? Yes [X] No []
- 7.2 If yes,
 7.21 State the percentage of foreign control; 100.0 %
 7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, government, manager or attorney-in-fact).

1 Nationality	2 Type of Entity
Bermuda	Exempted company limited by shares

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 8.1 Is the company a subsidiary of a depository institution holding company (DIHC) or a DIHC itself, regulated by the Federal Reserve Board? Yes [] No [X]
- 8.2 If the response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the DIHC.

- 8.3 Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? Yes [X] No []
- 8.4 If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

1 Affiliate Name	2 Location (City, State)	3 FRB	4 OCC	5 FDIC	6 SEC
ANICO Financial Services Inc	Galveston, Texas	NO	NO	NO	YES

- 8.5 Is the reporting entity a depository institution holding company with significant insurance operations as defined by the Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System or a subsidiary of the depository institution holding company? Yes [] No [X]
- 8.6 If response to 8.5 is no, is the reporting entity a company or subsidiary of a company that has otherwise been made subject to the Federal Reserve Board's capital rule? Yes [] No [X] N/A []
9. What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit?
 Deloitte & Touche, LLP, 1111 Bagby Street, Suite 4500, Houston, Texas 77002
- 10.1 Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation? Yes [] No [X]
- 10.2 If the response to 10.1 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:

- 10.3 Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to the other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation? Yes [] No [X]
- 10.4 If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:

- 10.5 Has the reporting entity established an Audit Committee in compliance with the domiciliary state insurance laws? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
- 10.6 If the response to 10.5 is no or n/a, please explain

11. What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?
 Kathryn Lentivech, FSA, MAAA, PO Box 656, Albany, NY 12201-0656, an Officer of the Company
- 12.1 Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly? Yes [] No [X]
- 12.11 Name of real estate holding company ...
- 12.12 Number of parcels involved
- 12.13 Total book/adjusted carrying value \$
- 12.2 If, yes provide explanation:

- 13. FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:**
- 13.1 What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?

- 13.2 Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located? Yes [] No []
- 13.3 Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year? Yes [] No []
- 13.4 If answer to (13.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 14.1 Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards? Yes [X] No []
- a. Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
- b. Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
- c. Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
- d. The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
- e. Accountability for adherence to the code.
- 14.11 If the response to 14.1 is No, please explain:

- 14.2 Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended? Yes [] No [X]
- 14.21 If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).

- 14.3 Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers? Yes [] No [X]
- 14.31 If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 15.1 Is the reporting entity the beneficiary of a Letter of Credit that is unrelated to reinsurance where the issuing or confirming bank is not on the SVO Bank List? Yes [] No [X]
- 15.2 If the response to 15.1 is yes, indicate the American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number and the name of the issuing or confirming bank of the Letter of Credit and describe the circumstances in which the Letter of Credit is triggered.

1 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	2 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	3 Circumstances That Can Trigger the Letter of Credit	4 Amount
.....

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

16. Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof? Yes [X] No []
17. Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof? Yes [X] No []
18. Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict or is likely to conflict with the official duties of such person? Yes [X] No []

FINANCIAL

19. Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)? Yes [] No [X]
- 20.1 Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- | | |
|---|----------|
| 20.11 To directors or other officers..... | \$ |
| 20.12 To stockholders not officers..... | \$ |
| 20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only) | \$ |
- 20.2 Total amount of loans outstanding at the end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- | | |
|---|----------|
| 20.21 To directors or other officers..... | \$ |
| 20.22 To stockholders not officers..... | \$ |
| 20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only) | \$ |
- 21.1 Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such obligation being reported in the statement? Yes [] No [X]
- 21.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:
- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 21.21 Rented from others..... | \$ |
| 21.22 Borrowed from others..... | \$ |
| 21.23 Leased from others | \$ |
| 21.24 Other | \$ |
- 22.1 Does this statement include payments for assessments as described in the Annual Statement Instructions other than guaranty fund or guaranty association assessments? Yes [X] No []
- 22.2 If answer is yes:
- | | |
|---|----------|
| 22.21 Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment \$ | |
| 22.22 Amount paid as expenses | \$ 3,298 |
| 22.23 Other amounts paid | \$ |
- 23.1 Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement? Yes [X] No []
- 23.2 If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount: \$ 1,171,891
- 24.1 Does the insurer utilize third parties to pay agent commissions in which the amounts advanced by the third parties are not settled in full within 90 days? Yes [] No [X]
- 24.2 If the response to 24.1 is yes, identify the third-party that pays the agents and whether they are a related party.

Name of Third-Party	Is the Third-Party Agent a Related Party (Yes/No)
.....

INVESTMENT

- 25.01 Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? (other than securities lending programs addressed in 25.03)..... Yes [X] No []

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 25.02 If no, give full and complete information relating thereto

- 25.03 For securities lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet. (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided)

- 25.04 For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for conforming programs as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instructions. \$
- 25.05 For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for other programs. \$
- 25.06 Does your securities lending program require 102% (domestic securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the outset of the contract? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 25.07 Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below 100%? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 25.08 Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities lending Agreement (MSLA) to conduct securities lending? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 25.09 For the reporting entity's securities lending program state the amount of the following as of December 31 of the current year:
- 25.091 Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2. \$ 0
- 25.092 Total book adjusted/carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2 \$ 0
- 25.093 Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page. \$ 0

- 26.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 25.03). Yes [X] No []
- 26.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:
- 26.21 Subject to repurchase agreements \$
- 26.22 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements \$
- 26.23 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements \$
- 26.24 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements \$
- 26.25 Placed under option agreements \$
- 26.26 Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB Capital Stock \$
- 26.27 FHLB Capital Stock \$
- 26.28 On deposit with states \$ 2,200,000
- 26.29 On deposit with other regulatory bodies \$
- 26.30 Pledged as collateral - excluding collateral pledged to an FHLB \$
- 26.31 Pledged as collateral to FHLB - including assets backing funding agreements \$
- 26.32 Other \$

26.3 For category (26.26) provide the following:

1 Nature of Restriction	2 Description	3 Amount

- 27.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB? Yes [X] No []
- 27.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
 If no, attach a description with this statement.

LINES 27.3 through 27.5: FOR LIFE/FRATERNAL REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:

- 27.3 Does the reporting entity utilize derivatives to hedge variable annuity guarantees subject to fluctuations as a result of interest rate sensitivity? . Yes [] No [X]
- 27.4 If the response to 27.3 is YES, does the reporting entity utilize:
- 27.41 Special accounting provision of SSAP No. 108 Yes [] No []
- 27.42 Permitted accounting practice Yes [] No []
- 27.43 Other accounting guidance Yes [] No []
- 27.5 By responding YES to 27.41 regarding utilizing the special accounting provisions of SSAP No. 108, the reporting entity attests to the following: Yes [] No []
- The reporting entity has obtained explicit approval from the domiciliary state.
 - Hedging strategy subject to the special accounting provisions is consistent with the requirements of VM-21.
 - Actuarial certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy is incorporated within the establishment of VM-21 reserves and provides the impact of the hedging strategy within the Actuarial Guideline Conditional Tail Expectation Amount.
 - Financial Officer Certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy meets the definition of a Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy within VM-21 and that the Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy is the hedging strategy being used by the company in its actual day-to-day risk mitigation efforts.
- 28.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity? Yes [] No [X]
- 28.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year. \$
29. Excluding items in Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook?..... Yes [X] No []

29.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

1 Name of Custodian(s)	2 Custodian's Address
Bank of New York Mellon	One Wall St, New York, NY

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

29.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

1 Name(s)	2 Location(s)	3 Complete Explanation(s)

29.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 29.01 during the current year?..... Yes [] No [X]

29.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

1 Old Custodian	2 New Custodian	3 Date of Change	4 Reason

29.05 Investment management – Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

1 Name of Firm or Individual	2 Affiliation
Anne Le Mire	I.....
Scott Brast	I.....

29.0597 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 29.05, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") manage more than 10% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [] No [X]

29.0598 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 29.05, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than 50% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [] No [X]

29.06 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 29.05 with an affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

1 Central Registration Depository Number	2 Name of Firm or Individual	3 Legal Entity Identifier (LEI)	4 Registered With	5 Investment Management Agreement (IMA) Filed

30.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5(b)(1)])? Yes [] No [X]

30.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:

1 CUSIP #	2 Name of Mutual Fund	3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value
30.2999 - Total		0

30.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

1 Name of Mutual Fund (from above table)	2 Name of Significant Holding of the Mutual Fund	3 Amount of Mutual Fund's Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Attributable to the Holding	4 Date of Valuation

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

31. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

	1	2	3
	Statement (Admitted) Value	Fair Value	Excess of Statement over Fair Value (-), or Fair Value over Statement (+)
31.1 Bonds	1,960,644,511	1,807,686,482	(152,958,029)
31.2 Preferred stocks	1,816,000	1,816,000	0
31.3 Totals	1,962,460,511	1,809,502,482	(152,958,029)

31.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining the fair values:

Fair values were obtained using various independent pricing services

32.1 Was the rate used to calculate fair value determined by a broker or custodian for any of the securities in Schedule D? Yes [X] No []

32.2 If the answer to 32.1 is yes, does the reporting entity have a copy of the broker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy or electronic copy) for all brokers or custodians used as a pricing source? Yes [X] No []

32.3 If the answer to 32.2 is no, describe the reporting entity's process for determining a reliable pricing source for purposes of disclosure of fair value for Schedule D:

33.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed? Yes [X] No []

33.2 If no, list exceptions:

34. By self-designating 5GI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated 5GI security:

- a. Documentation necessary to permit a full credit analysis of the security does not exist or an NAIC CRP credit rating for an FE or PL security is not available.
- b. Issuer or obligor is current on all contracted interest and principal payments.
- c. The insurer has an actual expectation of ultimate payment of all contracted interest and principal.

Has the reporting entity self-designated 5GI securities? Yes [] No [X]

35. By self-designating PLGI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated PLGI security:

- a. The security was purchased prior to January 1, 2018.
- b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
- c. The NAIC Designation was derived from the credit rating assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as a NRSRO which is shown on a current private letter rating held by the insurer and available for examination by state insurance regulators.
- d. The reporting entity is not permitted to share this credit rating of the PL security with the SVO.

Has the reporting entity self-designated PLGI securities? Yes [] No [X]

36. By assigning FE to a Schedule BA non-registered private fund, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated FE fund:

- a. The shares were purchased prior to January 1, 2019.
- b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
- c. The security had a public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO prior to January 1, 2019.
- d. The fund only or predominantly holds bonds in its portfolio.
- e. The current reported NAIC Designation was derived from the public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO.
- f. The public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP has not lapsed.

Has the reporting entity assigned FE to Schedule BA non-registered private funds that complied with the above criteria? Yes [] No [X]

37. By rolling/renewing short-term or cash equivalent investments with continued reporting on Schedule DA, Part 1 or Schedule E Part 2 (identified through a code (%) in those investment schedules), the reporting entity is certifying to the following:

- a. The investment is a liquid asset that can be terminated by the reporting entity on the current maturity date.
- b. If the investment is with a nonrelated party or nonaffiliate, then it reflects an arms-length transaction with renewal completed at the discretion of all involved parties.
- c. If the investment is with a related party or affiliate, then the reporting entity has completed robust re-underwriting of the transaction for which documentation is available for regulator review.
- d. Short-term and cash equivalent investments that have been renewed/rolled from the prior period that do not meet the criteria in 37.a - 37.c are reported as long-term investments.

Has the reporting entity rolled/renewed short-term or cash equivalent investments in accordance with these criteria? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

38.1 Does the reporting entity directly hold cryptocurrencies? Yes [] No [X]

38.2 If the response to 38.1 is yes, on what schedule are they reported?

39.1 Does the reporting entity directly or indirectly accept cryptocurrencies as payments for premiums on policies? Yes [] No [X]

39.2 If the response to 39.1 is yes, are the cryptocurrencies held directly or are they immediately converted to U.S. dollars?
 39.21 Held directly Yes [] No [X]
 39.22 Immediately converted to U.S. dollars Yes [] No [X]

39.3 If the response to 38.1 or 39.1 is yes, list all cryptocurrencies accepted for payments of premiums or that are held directly.

1 Name of Cryptocurrency	2 Immediately Converted to USD, Directly Held, or Both	3 Accepted for Payment of Premiums

OTHER

40.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any? \$ 23,200

40.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
Life Insurance Council of New York, Inc	23,200

41.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any? \$ 19,754

41.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
Sidley Austin LLP	18,826

42.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any? \$ 15,742

42.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers, or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
Life Insurance Council of New York, Inc	15,742

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

Life, Accident and Health Companies/Fraternal Benefit Societies:

- 1.1 Does the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in force? Yes [] No [X]
- 1.2 If yes, indicate premium earned on U.S. business only\$
- 1.3 What portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit?\$
- 1.31 Reason for excluding:

- 1.4 Indicate amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alien not included in Item (1.2) above.\$
- 1.5 Indicate total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement insurance.\$0
- 1.6 Individual policies:
- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| | Most current three years: |
| 1.61 Total premium earned | \$0 |
| 1.62 Total incurred claims | \$0 |
| 1.63 Number of covered lives |0 |
| | |
| | All years prior to most current three years |
| 1.64 Total premium earned | \$0 |
| 1.65 Total incurred claims | \$0 |
| 1.66 Number of covered lives |0 |
- 1.7 Group policies:
- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| | Most current three years: |
| 1.71 Total premium earned | \$0 |
| 1.72 Total incurred claims | \$0 |
| 1.73 Number of covered lives |0 |
| | |
| | All years prior to most current three years |
| 1.74 Total premium earned | \$0 |
| 1.75 Total incurred claims | \$0 |
| 1.76 Number of covered lives |0 |

2. Health Test:

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
2.1 Premium Numerator		
2.2 Premium Denominator	93,840,782	94,101,466
2.3 Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2)	0.000	0.000
2.4 Reserve Numerator		821,442
2.5 Reserve Denominator	2,306,893,051	2,347,107,149
2.6 Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5)	0.000	0.000

- 3.1 Does this reporting entity have Separate Accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 3.2 If yes, has a Separate Accounts Statement been filed with this Department? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 3.3 What portion of capital and surplus funds of the reporting entity covered by assets in the Separate Accounts statement, is not currently distributable from the Separate Accounts to the general account for use by the general account?\$
- 3.4 State the authority under which Separate Accounts are maintained:

- 3.5 Was any of the reporting entity's Separate Accounts business reinsured as of December 31? Yes [] No []
- 3.6 Has the reporting entity assumed by reinsurance any Separate Accounts business as of December 31? Yes [] No []
- 3.7 If the reporting entity has assumed Separate Accounts business, how much, if any, reinsurance assumed receivable for reinsurance of Separate Accounts reserve expense allowances is included as a negative amount in the liability for "Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net)"?\$
4. For reporting entities having sold annuities to another insurer where the insurer purchasing the annuities has obtained a release of liability from the claimant (payee) as the result of the purchase of an annuity from the reporting entity only:
- 4.1 Amount of loss reserves established by these annuities during the current year:\$
- 4.2 List the name and location of the insurance company purchasing the annuities and the statement value on the purchase date of the annuities.

1	2
P&C Insurance Company And Location	Statement Value on Purchase Date of Annuities (i.e., Present Value)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

- 5.1 Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 5.2 If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date. \$
- 5.3 Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 5.4 If yes, please provide the balance of funds administered as of the reporting date. \$
- 6.1 Are any of the captive affiliates reported on Schedule S, Part 3, authorized reinsurers? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 6.2 If the answer to 6.1 is yes, please provide the following:

1 Company Name	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	4 Reserve Credit	Assets Supporting Reserve Credit		
				5 Letters of Credit	6 Trust Agreements	7 Other

7. Provide the following for individual ordinary life insurance* policies (U.S. business only) for the current year (prior to reinsurance assumed or ceded):
- 7.1 Direct Premium Written \$ 53,362,187
- 7.2 Total Incurred Claims \$ 43,639,912
- 7.3 Number of Covered Lives 61,636

*Ordinary Life Insurance Includes
Term (whether full underwriting, limited underwriting, jet issue, "short form app")
Whole Life (whether full underwriting, limited underwriting, jet issue, "short form app")
Variable Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)
Universal Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)
Variable Universal Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)

8. Is the reporting entity licensed or chartered, registered, qualified, eligible or writing business in at least two states? Yes [X] No []
- 8.1 If no, does the reporting entity assume reinsurance business that covers risks residing in at least one state other than the state of domicile of the reporting entity? Yes [] No []

Life, Accident and Health Companies Only:

- 9.1 Are personnel or facilities of this reporting entity used by another entity or entities or are personnel or facilities of another entity or entities used by this reporting entity (except for activities such as administration of jointly underwritten group contracts and joint mortality or morbidity studies)? Yes [X] No []
- 9.2 Net reimbursement of such expenses between reporting entities:
- 9.21 Paid \$ 15,386,454
- 9.22 Received \$ 2,136,492
- 10.1 Does the reporting entity write any guaranteed interest contracts? Yes [] No [X]
- 10.2 If yes, what amount pertaining to these lines is included in:
- 10.21 Page 3, Line 1 \$
- 10.22 Page 4, Line 1 \$
11. For stock reporting entities only:
- 11.1 Total amount paid in by stockholders as surplus funds since organization of the reporting entity: \$ 60,300,471
12. Total dividends paid stockholders since organization of the reporting entity:
- 12.11 Cash \$ 95,354,470
- 12.12 Stock \$ 450,000
- 13.1 Does the reporting entity reinsure any Workers' Compensation Carve-Out business defined as: Yes [] No [X]
 Reinsurance (including retrocessional reinsurance) assumed by life and health insurers of medical, wage loss and death benefits of the occupational illness and accident exposures, but not the employers liability exposures, of business originally written as workers' compensation insurance.
- 13.2 If yes, has the reporting entity completed the Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement to the Annual Statement? Yes [] No []
- 13.3 If 13.1 is yes, the amounts of earned premiums and claims incurred in this statement are:
- | | 1
Reinsurance
Assumed | 2
Reinsurance
Ceded | 3
Net
Retained |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 13.31 Earned premium | | |0 |
| 13.32 Paid claims | | |0 |
| 13.33 Claim liability and reserve (beginning of year) | | |0 |
| 13.34 Claim liability and reserve (end of year) | | |0 |
| 13.35 Incurred claims |0 |0 |0 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

13.4 If reinsurance assumed included amounts with attachment points below \$1,000,000, the distribution of the amounts reported in Lines 13.31 and 13.34 for Column (1) are:

	Attachment Point	1 Earned Premium	2 Claim Liability and Reserve
13.41	<\$25,000	.....	.....
13.42	\$25,000 - 99,999	.....	.....
13.43	\$100,000 - 249,999	.....	.....
13.44	\$250,000 - 999,999	.....	.....
13.45	\$1,000,000 or more	.....	.....

13.5 What portion of earned premium reported in 13.31, Column 1 was assumed from pools? \$

Fraternal Benefit Societies Only:

- 14. Is the reporting entity organized and conducted on the lodge system, with ritualistic form of work and representative form of government? Yes [] No []
- 15. How often are meetings of the subordinate branches required to be held?
.....
- 16. How are the subordinate branches represented in the supreme or governing body?
.....
- 17. What is the basis of representation in the governing body?
.....
- 18.1 How often are regular meetings of the governing body held?
.....
- 18.2 When was the last regular meeting of the governing body held?
- 18.3 When and where will the next regular or special meeting of the governing body be held?
.....
- 18.4 How many members of the governing body attended the last regular meeting?
- 18.5 How many of the same were delegates of the subordinate branches?
- 19. How are the expenses of the governing body defrayed?
.....
- 20. When and by whom are the officers and directors elected?
.....
- 21. What are the qualifications for membership?
.....
- 22. What are the limiting ages for admission?
.....
- 23. What is the minimum and maximum insurance that may be issued on any one life?
.....
- 24. Is a medical examination required before issuing benefit certificates to applicants? Yes [] No []
- 25. Are applicants admitted to membership without filing an application with and becoming a member of a local branch by ballot and initiation? Yes [] No []
- 26.1 Are notices of the payments required sent to the members? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 26.2 If yes, do the notices state the purpose for which the money is to be used? Yes [] No []
- 27. What proportion of first and subsequent year's payments may be used for management expenses?
27.11 First Year %
27.12 Subsequent Years %
- 28.1 Is any part of the mortuary, disability, emergency or reserve fund, or the accretions from or payments for the same, used for expenses? Yes [] No []
- 28.2 If so, what amount and for what purpose? \$
- 29.1 Does the reporting entity pay an old age disability benefit? Yes [] No []
- 29.2 If yes, at what age does the benefit commence?
- 30.1 Has the constitution or have the laws of the reporting entity been amended during the year? Yes [] No []
- 30.2 If yes, when?
.....
- 31. Have you filed with this Department all forms of benefit certificates issued, a copy of the constitution and all of the laws, rules and regulations in force at the present time? Yes [] No []
- 32.1 State whether all or a portion of the regular insurance contributions were waived during the current year under premium-paying certificates on account of meeting attained age or membership requirements? Yes [] No []
- 32.2 If so, was an additional reserve included in Exhibit 5? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 32.3 If yes, explain
.....
- 33.1 Has the reporting entity reinsured, amalgamated with, or absorbed any company, order, society, or association during the year? Yes [] No []
- 33.2 If yes, was there any contract agreement, or understanding, written or oral, expressed or implied, by means of which any officer, director, trustee, or any other person, or firm, corporation, society or association, received or is to receive any fee, commission, emolument, or compensation of any nature whatsoever in connection with, on an account of such reinsurance, amalgamation, absorption, or transfer of membership or funds? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 34. Has any present or former officer, director, trustee, incorporator, or any other persons, or any firm, corporation, society or association, any claims of any nature whatsoever against this reporting entity, which is not included in the liabilities on Page 3 of this statement? Yes [] No []
- 35.1 Does the reporting entity have outstanding assessments in the form of liens against policy benefits that have increased surplus? Yes [] No []
- 35.2 If yes, what is the date of the original lien and the outstanding amount against the main surplus?
.....

NONE

Date	Outstanding Lien amount
.....
.....

NONE

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.
\$000 omitted for amounts of life insurance

	1 2022	2 2021	3 2020	4 2019	5 2018
Life Insurance in Force (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
1. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 4)	2,992,095	2,904,039	2,799,368	2,775,231	2,672,488
2. Ordinary - term (Line 21, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 4)	6,195,562	6,149,384	6,038,826	5,977,880	5,948,014
3. Credit life (Line 21, Col. 6)	32,258	30,617	28,525	28,948	26,254
4. Group, excluding FEGLI/SGLI (Line 21, Col. 9 less Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)	0	0	0	0	0
5. Industrial (Line 21, Col. 2)	0	0	0	0	0
6. FEGLI/SGLI (Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)	0	0	0	0	0
7. Total (Line 21, Col. 10)	9,219,915	9,084,040	8,866,719	8,782,059	8,646,756
7.1 Total in force for which VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserves are calculated					
New Business Issued (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
8. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 2)	241,623	212,726	139,311	246,081	185,642
9. Ordinary - term (Line 2, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 2)	485,730	553,879	464,315	464,195	410,188
10. Credit life (Line 2, Col. 6)	843,903	833,275	880,862	973,022	1,020,618
11. Group (Line 2, Col. 9)	0	0	0	0	0
12. Industrial (Line 2, Col. 2)	0	0	0	0	0
13. Total (Line 2, Col. 10)	1,571,256	1,599,880	1,484,488	1,683,298	1,616,448
Premium Income - Lines of Business (Exhibit 1 - Part 1)					
14. Industrial life (Line 20.4, Col. 2)	0	0	0	0	0
15.1 Ordinary-life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 3)	55,723,148	51,925,222	50,117,949	53,590,464	50,524,738
15.2 Ordinary-individual annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 4)	34,359,054	38,125,687	34,880,738	380,296,052	207,002,227
16. Credit life (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 5)	686,462	732,568	718,371	773,604	850,282
17.1 Group life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 6)	0	0	0	0	0
17.2 Group annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 7)	0	0	0	0	0
18.1 A & H-group (Line 20.4, Col. 8)	0	0	0	0	0
18.2 A & H-credit (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 9)	843,235	918,755	825,960	880,125	936,927
18.3 A & H-other (Line 20.4, Col. 10)	2,228,882	2,399,235	2,522,122	2,258,860	2,996,357
19. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Line 20.4, Col. 11)	0	0	0	0	0
20. Total	93,840,781	94,101,467	89,065,140	437,799,105	262,310,531
Balance Sheet (Pages 2 & 3)					
21. Total admitted assets excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3)	2,797,301,292	2,874,913,811	2,788,825,594	2,779,207,596	2,367,312,746
22. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 3, Line 26)	2,554,752,687	2,634,508,121	2,554,568,465	2,550,309,558	2,130,264,450
23. Aggregate life reserves (Page 3, Line 1)	2,353,202,502	2,389,864,920	2,382,691,718	2,372,430,114	1,967,234,824
23.1 Excess VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over NPR related to Line 7.1					
24. Aggregate A & H reserves (Page 3, Line 2)	13,204,207	13,925,271	14,470,979	14,319,422	15,361,846
25. Deposit-type contract funds (Page 3, Line 3)	74,792,701	75,360,093	78,284,278	78,844,832	76,798,073
26. Asset valuation reserve (Page 3, Line 24.01)	38,914,251	44,277,186	33,251,490	30,173,187	25,737,438
27. Capital (Page 3, Lines 29 and 30)	3,000,550	3,000,550	3,000,550	5,000,550	5,000,550
28. Surplus (Page 3, Line 37)	239,548,055	237,405,140	231,256,579	223,897,488	232,047,746
Cash Flow (Page 5)					
29. Net Cash from Operations (Line 11)	(18,975,241)	19,244,908	21,798,323	367,420,462	190,483,311
Risk-Based Capital Analysis					
30. Total adjusted capital	259,495,882	261,330,022	247,110,086	240,039,162	267,836,943
31. Authorized control level risk - based capital	42,952,275	43,301,528	36,612,602	35,891,369	31,185,969
Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets (Page 2, Col. 3) (Line No. /Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x 100.0					
32. Bonds (Line 1)	71.2	72.2	75.7	76.3	77.2
33. Stocks (Lines 2.1 and 2.2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	5.0
34. Mortgage loans on real estate(Lines 3.1 and 3.2)	21.8	16.5	18.2	15.4	15.0
35. Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
36. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5)	2.1	6.7	1.7	5.1	0.4
37. Contract loans (Line 6)	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6
38. Derivatives (Page 2, Line 7)	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1
39. Other invested assets (Line 8)	3.4	2.8	2.4	1.1	0.4
40. Receivables for securities (Line 9)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
41. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
42. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 11)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
43. Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

(Continued)

	1 2022	2 2021	3 2020	4 2019	5 2018
Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates					
44. Affiliated bonds (Schedule D Summary, Line 12, Col. 1)					
45. Affiliated preferred stocks (Schedule D Summary, Line 18, Col. 1)		0	0	0	
46. Affiliated common stocks (Schedule D Summary Line 24, Col. 1),		0	0	0	
47. Affiliated short-term investments (subtotal included in Schedule DA Verification, Col. 5, Line 10)	0	0	0	0	0
48. Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate					
49. All other affiliated					
50. Total of above Lines 44 to 49	0	0	0	0	0
51. Total Investment in Parent included in Lines 44 to 49 above					
Total Nonadmitted and Admitted Assets					
52. Total nonadmitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 2)	35,760,513	31,758,525	26,938,060	26,772,748	12,069,959
53. Total admitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	2,797,301,292	2,874,913,811	2,788,825,594	2,779,207,596	2,367,312,746
Investment Data					
54. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income)	113,902,434	119,241,004	113,182,868	105,970,470	89,903,450
55. Realized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 34, Column 1)	(329,268)	2,258,123	(2,003,634)	72,965,577	8,921,559
56. Unrealized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 38, Column 1)	(8,082,668)	3,143,060	(1,605,800)	(47,259,133)	(20,074,058)
57. Total of above Lines 54, 55 and 56	105,490,498	124,642,187	109,573,434	131,676,914	78,750,951
Benefits and Reserve Increases (Page 6)					
58. Total contract/certificate benefits - life (Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, Col. 1 minus Lines 10, 11,12, 13, 14 and 15, Cols. 6, 7 and 8)	192,255,908	154,168,520	142,346,781	115,575,973	120,884,254
59. Total contract/certificate benefits - A & H (Lines 13 & 14, Col. 6)	1,937,102	2,241,520	2,194,905	2,186,600	2,132,524
60. Increase in life reserves - other than group and annuities (Line 19, Col. 2)	22,573,019	23,793,037	19,971,357	37,199,310	14,028,611
61. Increase in A & H reserves (Line 19, Col. 6)	(685,432)	(511,348)	190,295	(1,533,179)	(371,406)
62. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members (Line 30, Col. 1)	8,959,757	9,194,083	6,837,546	6,804,096	9,797,157
Operating Percentages					
63. Insurance expense percent (Page 6, Col. 1, Lines 21, 22 & 23, less Line 6)/(Page 6, Col. 1, Line 1 plus Exhibit 7, Col. 2, Line 2) x 100.0	23.2	20.5	19.4	7.2	10.3
64. Lapse percent (ordinary only) [(Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 14 & 15) / 1/2 (Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 1 & 21)] x 100.0	5.7	5.1	4.9	5.5	6.5
65. A & H loss percent (Schedule H, Part 1, Lines 5 and 6, Col. 2)	22.0	52.1	76.3	31.5	43.6
66. A & H cost containment percent (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 4, Col. 2)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
67. A & H expense percent excluding cost containment expenses (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 10, Col. 2)	38.2	22.5	17.7	22.2	34.1
A & H Claim Reserve Adequacy					
68. Incurred losses on prior years' claims - comprehensive group health (Sch. H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 3)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
69. Prior years' claim liability and reserve - comprehensive group health (Sch. H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 3)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
70. Incurred losses on prior years' claims-health other than comprehensive group health (Sch. H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 1 less Col. 3)	7,282,998	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
71. Prior years' claim liability and reserve-health other than comprehensive group health (Sch. H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 1 less Col. 3)	7,348,692	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Net Gains From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders/Members' Refunds and Federal Income Taxes by Lines of Business (Page 6.x, Line 33)					
72. Industrial life (Page 6.1, Col. 2)	0	0	0	0	0
73. Ordinary - life (Page 6.1, Col. 1 less Cols. 2, 10 and 12)	(29,837)	1,594,454	305,108	(17,028,318)	(13,813,057)
74. Ordinary - individual annuities (Page 6, Col. 4)	7,734,712	7,300,893	11,167,477	(13,212,190)	3,226,512
75. Ordinary-supplementary contracts	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(403,132)
76. Credit life (Page 6.1, Col. 10 plus Page 6.2, Col. 7)	(62,015)	25,438	222,835	(100,671)	94,943
77. Group life (Page 6.2, Col. 1 Less Cols. 7 and 9)	0	0	0	0	0
78. Group annuities (Page 6, Col. 5)	37,546	60,732	53,038	36,264	(23,261)
79. A & H-group (Page 6.5, Col. 3)	0	0	0	0	(49)
80. A & H-credit (Page 6.5, Col. 10)	122,583	44,099	192,360	198,161	58,611
81. A & H-other (Page 6.5, Col. 1 less Cols. 3 and 10)	879,189	1,092,970	709,022	1,863,541	854,677
82. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Page 6, Col. 8)	0	0	0	0	0
83. Fraternal (Page 6, Col. 7)	0	0	0	0	0
84. Total (Page 6, Col. 1)	8,682,177	10,118,586	12,649,840	(28,243,213)	(10,004,756)

NOTE: If a party to a merger, have the two most recent years of this exhibit been restated due to a merger in compliance with the disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 3, Accounting Changes and Correction of Errors? Yes [] No []
 If no, please explain:



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama
NAIC Group Code 0408

DURING THE YEAR 2022
NAIC Company Code 63126

LIFE INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Includes rows for Group Policies and Medicare Title XVIII.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 0 2 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	33,311	0	0	0	33,311
2. Annuity considerations	0	0	0	0	0
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	33,311	0	0	0	33,311
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,931	0	0	0	1,931
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,374	0	0	0	1,374
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	8,136	0	0	0	8,136
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,441	0	0	0	11,441
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,441	0	0	0	11,441
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	0	0	0	0	0
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	239,052	0	0	0	239,052
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,555	0	0	0	6,555
15. Totals	245,607	0	0	0	245,607
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pol. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	0	2,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,013
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	0	2,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,013
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	0	2,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,013
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	0	2,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,013
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	44,571	0	0	0	44,571
2. Annuity considerations	0	0	0	0	0
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	44,571	0	0	0	44,571
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,005	0	0	0	3,005
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	8,323	0	0	0	8,323
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	13,135	0	0	0	13,135
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	24,463	0	0	0	24,463
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	24,463	0	0	0	24,463
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	5,000	0	0	0	5,000
11. Annuity benefits	71,427	0	0	0	71,427
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	196,929	0	0	0	196,929
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	3,513	0	0	0	3,513
15. Totals	276,869	0	0	0	276,869
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado
 NAIC Group Code 0408

DURING THE YEAR 2022
 NAIC Company Code 63126

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	31,603	0	0	0	31,603
2. Annuity considerations	63,000	0	0	0	63,000
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	94,603	0	0	0	94,603
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,346	0	0	0	1,346
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,274	0	0	0	3,274
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,845	0	0	0	3,845
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	8,465	0	0	0	8,465
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	8,465	0	0	0	8,465
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	6,307	0	0	0	6,307
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	92,610	0	0	0	92,610
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	0	0	0	0	0
15. Totals	98,917	0	0	0	98,917
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year										
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	1,713,766	0	0	0	1,713,766
2. Annuity considerations	104,402	0	0	0	104,402
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,818,168	0	0	0	1,818,168
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	72,362	0	0	0	72,362
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	95,554	0	0	0	95,554
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	357,464	0	0	0	357,464
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	525,380	0	0	0	525,380
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	525,380	0	0	0	525,380
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	955,170	0	0	0	955,170
10. Matured endowments	43,558	0	0	0	43,558
11. Annuity benefits	146,663	0	0	0	146,663
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,073,673	0	0	0	1,073,673
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	10,868	0	0	0	10,868
15. Totals	2,229,932	0	0	0	2,229,932
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	8	297,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	297,133
17. Incurred during current year	4	720,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	720,474
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	10	998,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	998,728
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	10	998,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	998,728
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	10	998,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	998,728
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	2	18,879	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18,879
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	2,371	358,497,918	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	2,371	358,497,918
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(91)	(21,100,523)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(91)	(21,100,523)
23. In force December 31 of current year	2,280	337,397,395	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	2,280	337,397,395

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	0	0	0	0	0
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees	0	0	0	0	0
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	239,086	242,483	0	81,603	39,583
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0	0	0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	239,086	242,483	0	81,603	39,583
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	239,086	242,483	0	81,603	39,583

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b), Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), Credit (Group and Individual), Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b), Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, Other Individual Policies, Non-cancelable (b), Guaranteed renewable (b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, All other (b), and Totals.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 0 9 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida
NAIC Group Code 0408

DURING THE YEAR 2022
NAIC Company Code 63126

LIFE INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Maturity and Settlements, and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Row 24.4 contains the word 'NONE' in large letters.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	66,820	0	0	0	66,820
2. Annuity considerations	9,627	0	0	0	9,627
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	76,447	0	0	0	76,447
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,031	0	0	0	4,031
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,239	0	0	0	2,239
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,548	0	0	0	9,548
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	15,818	0	0	0	15,818
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	15,818	0	0	0	15,818
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	5,000	0	0	0	5,000
11. Annuity benefits	6,638	0	0	0	6,638
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	108,787	0	0	0	108,787
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	584	0	0	0	584
15. Totals	121,009	0	0	0	121,009
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii
NAIC Group Code 0408

DURING THE YEAR 2022
NAIC Company Code 63126

LIFE INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Maturesd Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies and various accident types.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 1 3 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Maturity and Endowment Benefits Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$..., current year \$... Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$..., current year \$... Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$..., current year \$...

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products ...



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Maturity and Endowment Incurred, Policy Exhibit, and a large 'NONE' watermark.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and a large 'NONE' watermark.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	23,423	0	0	0	23,423
2. Annuity considerations	0	0	0	0	0
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	23,423	0	0	0	23,423
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	462	0	0	0	462
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,544	0	0	0	1,544
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,964	0	0	0	3,964
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,970	0	0	0	5,970
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,970	0	0	0	5,970
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	1,000	0	0	0	1,000
11. Annuity benefits	0	0	0	0	0
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	22,400	0	0	0	22,400
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	0	0	0	0	0
15. Totals	23,400	0	0	0	23,400
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	17,127	0	0	0	17,127
2. Annuity considerations	2,000	0	0	0	2,000
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	19,127	0	0	0	19,127
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	651	0	0	0	651
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	319	0	0	0	319
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,342	0	0	0	3,342
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	4,312	0	0	0	4,312
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	4,312	0	0	0	4,312
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	1,568	0	0	0	1,568
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	800	0	0	0	800
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	0	0	0	0	0
15. Totals	2,368	0	0	0	2,368
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year										
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas
NAIC Group Code 0408

DURING THE YEAR 2022
NAIC Company Code 63126

LIFE INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for Maturity and Endowment Benefits Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 1 8 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$..., current year \$... Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$..., current year \$...

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies and various accident types.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products ...



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 1 9 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$..., current year \$... Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$..., current year \$... Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$..., current year \$...

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products ...



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	1,041,811	0	0	0	1,041,811
2. Annuity considerations	65,178	0	0	0	65,178
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,106,989	0	0	0	1,106,989
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	54,147	0	0	0	54,147
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	46,285	0	0	0	46,285
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	214,479	0	0	0	214,479
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	314,911	0	0	0	314,911
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	314,911	0	0	0	314,911
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	2,015,539	0	0	0	2,015,539
10. Matured endowments	6,059	0	0	0	6,059
11. Annuity benefits	154,290	0	0	0	154,290
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,570,583	0	0	0	1,570,583
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	23,458	0	0	0	23,458
15. Totals	3,769,929	0	0	0	3,769,929
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pol. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	5	127,902	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	127,902
17. Incurred during current year	42	1,910,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	1,910,715
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	45	2,021,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	2,021,599
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	45	2,021,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	2,021,599
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	45	2,021,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	2,021,599
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	2	17,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17,018
POLICY EXHIBIT										
20. In force December 31, prior year	2,245	216,133,998	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	2,245	216,133,998
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(136)	(13,144,555)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(136)	(13,144,555)
23. In force December 31 of current year	2,109	202,989,443	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	2,109	202,989,443

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0		0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0		0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	0	0		0	0
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0		0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees	0	0		0	0
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0		0	0
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	114,438	118,891		129,009	29,947
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0		0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0		0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0		0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	114,438	118,891	0	129,009	29,947
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	114,438	118,891	0	129,009	29,947

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	1,111,901	0	0	0	1,111,901
2. Annuity considerations	40,400	0	0	0	40,400
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,152,301	0	0	0	1,152,301
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,261	0	0	0	3,261
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,947	0	0	0	3,947
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	105,279	0	0	0	105,279
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	112,487	0	0	0	112,487
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	112,487	0	0	0	112,487
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	663,899	0	0	0	663,899
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	206,008	0	0	0	206,008
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	395,088	0	0	0	395,088
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	0	0	0	0	0
15. Totals	1,264,995	0	0	0	1,264,995
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	1	32,090	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32,090
17. Incurred during current year	3	631,809	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	631,809
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	4	663,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	663,899
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	4	663,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	663,899
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	4	663,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	663,899
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	917	229,747,373	0 (a)	0	0	0	0	0	917	229,747,373
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(40)	(9,314,664)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(40)	(9,314,664)
23. In force December 31 of current year	877	220,432,709	0 (a)	0	0	0	0	0	877	220,432,709

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0		0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0		0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	0	0		0	0
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0		0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:	0	0		0	0
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0		0	0
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	112,856	113,374		0	0
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0		0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0		0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0		0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	112,856	113,374	0	0	0
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	112,856	113,374	0	0	0

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products 0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	1,871,483	0	0	0	1,871,483
2. Annuity considerations	269,610	0	0	0	269,610
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	2,141,093	0	0	0	2,141,093
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	69,938	0	0	0	69,938
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	53,657	0	0	0	53,657
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	346,003	0	0	0	346,003
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	469,598	0	0	0	469,598
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	469,598	0	0	0	469,598
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	2,826,563	0	0	0	2,826,563
10. Matured endowments	36,833	0	0	0	36,833
11. Annuity benefits	667,528	0	0	0	667,528
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	2,819,745	0	0	0	2,819,745
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	16,281	0	0	0	16,281
15. Totals	6,366,950	0	0	0	6,366,950
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	15	440,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	440,674
17. Incurred during current year	44	3,143,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	3,143,533
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	47	2,863,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	2,863,396
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	47	2,863,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	2,863,396
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	47	2,863,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	2,863,396
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	12	720,811	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	720,811
POLICY EXHIBIT										
20. In force December 31, prior year	3,117	412,194,975	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	3,117	412,194,975
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(159)	(26,210,775)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(159)	(26,210,775)
23. In force December 31 of current year	2,958	385,984,200	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	2,958	385,984,200

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	0	0	0	0	0
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:	0	0	0	0	0
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	338,432	347,019	0	236,457	(67,192)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0	0	0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	338,432	347,019	0	236,457	(67,192)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	338,432	347,019	0	236,457	(67,192)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products 0



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 2 3 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Row 24.4 contains the word 'NONE' in large letters.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota
NAIC Group Code 0408

DURING THE YEAR 2022
NAIC Company Code 63126

LIFE INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Maturesd Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various policy types.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi
 NAIC Group Code 0408

DURING THE YEAR 2022
 NAIC Company Code 63126

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	4,747	0	0	0	4,747
2. Annuity considerations	0	0	0	0	0
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	4,747	0	0	0	4,747
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	134	0	0	0	134
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	13	0	0	0	13
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11	0	0	0	11
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	158	0	0	0	158
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	158	0	0	0	158
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	241	0	0	0	241
11. Annuity benefits	0	0	0	0	0
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	0	0	0	0	0
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	0	0	0	0	0
15. Totals	241	0	0	0	241
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	0	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	0	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	0	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	0	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 2 6 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various policy types.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matures Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 2 8 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and Medicare Title XVIII.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Maturity and Settlements, and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Row 24.4 contains the word 'NONE' in large letters.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	1,180,984	0	0	0	1,180,984
2. Annuity considerations	84,710	0	0	0	84,710
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,265,694	0	0	0	1,265,694
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	22,592	0	0	0	22,592
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	26,109	0	0	0	26,109
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	257,934	0	0	0	257,934
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	306,635	0	0	0	306,635
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	306,635	0	0	0	306,635
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	3,495,225	0	0	0	3,495,225
10. Matured endowments	1,002	0	0	0	1,002
11. Annuity benefits	89,318	0	0	0	89,318
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	986,392	0	0	0	986,392
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	7,636	0	0	0	7,636
15. Totals	4,579,573	0	0	0	4,579,573
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	11	303,852	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	303,852
17. Incurred during current year	12	3,230,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3,230,675
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	21	3,496,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	3,496,227
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	21	3,496,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	3,496,227
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	21	3,496,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	3,496,227
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	2	38,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38,300
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	1,796	240,837,648	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	1,796	240,837,648
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(122)	(20,438,971)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(122)	(20,438,971)
23. In force December 31 of current year	1,674	220,398,677	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	1,674	220,398,677

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	0	0	0	0	0
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:	0	0	0	0	0
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	189,340	189,020	0	129,434	(45,140)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0	0	0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	189,340	189,020	0	129,434	(45,140)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	189,340	189,020	0	129,434	(45,140)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b), Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b), Credit (Group and Individual), Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, and other individual policies.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico
NAIC Group Code 0408

DURING THE YEAR 2022
NAIC Company Code 63126

LIFE INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Includes rows for Group Policies and Medicare Title XVIII.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	33,843,489	686,462	0	0	34,529,951
2. Annuity considerations	31,987,717	0	0	0	31,987,717
3. Deposit-type contract funds	945,863	XXX	1,314,290	XXX	2,260,153
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	66,777,069	686,462	1,314,290	0	68,777,821
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	444,392	0	0	0	444,392
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	641,700	0	0	0	641,700
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,615,648	0	0	0	2,615,648
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	3,701,740	0	0	0	3,701,740
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	3,701,740	0	0	0	3,701,740
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	17,187,040	495,105	0	0	17,682,145
10. Matured endowments	420,931	0	0	0	420,931
11. Annuity benefits	27,595,529	0	0	0	27,595,529
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	95,674,037	0	0	0	95,674,037
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	286,075	0	0	0	286,075
15. Totals	141,163,612	495,105	0	0	141,658,717
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pol. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	76	2,478,690	1	4,216	0	0	0	0	77	2,482,906
17. Incurred during current year	320	17,992,733	11	515,743	0	0	0	0	331	18,508,476
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	334	17,607,981	10	495,105	0	0	0	0	344	18,103,086
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	334	17,607,981	10	495,105	0	0	0	0	344	18,103,086
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	334	17,607,981	10	495,105	0	0	0	0	344	18,103,086
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	62	2,863,442	2	24,854	0	0	0	0	64	2,888,296
POLICY EXHIBIT										
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,201	5,665,676,851	3,571	(a) 30,615,818	No. of Policies	0	0	0	38,772	5,696,292,669
21. Issued during year	2,210	727,353,168	1,249	843,904,884	0	0	0	0	3,459	1,571,258,052
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,884)	(409,881,710)	(1,354)	(842,263,038)	0	0	0	0	(3,238)	(1,252,144,748)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,527	5,983,148,309	3,466	(a) 32,257,664	0	0	0	0	38,993	6,015,405,973

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ 19,345,553, current year \$ 18,970,125
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ 10,561,933, current year \$ 10,837,436

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0		0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0		0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	843,235	103,724		367,635	247,943
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0		0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees	0	0		0	0
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0		2,400	1,914
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,360,335	1,385,382		998,753	684,582
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0		0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0		0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0		0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,360,335	1,385,382	0	1,001,153	686,496
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,203,570	1,489,106	0	1,368,788	934,439

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Maturity and Endowment Incurred, Policy Exhibit, and a large 'NONE' watermark.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies. A large 'NONE' watermark is present.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

NONE

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 3 7 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and Medicare Title XVIII.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Maturity and Endowment Benefits Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Row 24 shows Group Policies (b) with a large 'NONE' watermark.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various accident types.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	361,346	0	0	0	361,346
2. Annuity considerations	47,985	0	0	0	47,985
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	409,331	0	0	0	409,331
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	9,452	0	0	0	9,452
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	11,172	0	0	0	11,172
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	77,009	0	0	0	77,009
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	97,633	0	0	0	97,633
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	97,633	0	0	0	97,633
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	202,100	0	0	0	202,100
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	462	0	0	0	462
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	331,083	0	0	0	331,083
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	2,669	0	0	0	2,669
15. Totals	536,314	0	0	0	536,314
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	2	202,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	202,100
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	2	202,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	202,100
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	2	202,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	202,100
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	2	202,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	202,100
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	728	109,050,515	0 (a)	0	0	0	0	0	728	109,050,515
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(62)	(10,319,018)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(62)	(10,319,018)
23. In force December 31 of current year	666	98,731,497	0 (a)	0	0	0	0	0	666	98,731,497

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0		0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0		0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	0	0		0	0
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0		0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:	0	0		0	0
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0		0	0
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	60,768	61,541		267,703	133,965
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0		0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0		0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0		0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	60,768	61,541	0	267,703	133,965
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	60,768	61,541	0	267,703	133,965

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products 0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	168,161	0	0	0	168,161
2. Annuity considerations	43,580	0	0	0	43,580
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	211,741	0	0	0	211,741
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,448	0	0	0	4,448
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,111	0	0	0	3,111
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	26,430	0	0	0	26,430
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	33,989	0	0	0	33,989
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	33,989	0	0	0	33,989
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	19,829	0	0	0	19,829
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	123,853	0	0	0	123,853
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	446,985	0	0	0	446,985
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,885	0	0	0	1,885
15. Totals	592,552	0	0	0	592,552
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	0	19,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,829
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	0	19,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,829
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	0	19,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,829
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	0	19,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,829
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 4 2 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Includes rows for Group Policies and Medicare Title XVIII.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	48,818	0	0	0	48,818
2. Annuity considerations	2,653	0	0	0	2,653
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	51,471	0	0	0	51,471
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,802	0	0	0	3,802
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,322	0	0	0	3,322
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,423	0	0	0	11,423
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	18,547	0	0	0	18,547
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	18,547	0	0	0	18,547
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	74,751	0	0	0	74,751
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	58,208	0	0	0	58,208
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	763	0	0	0	763
15. Totals	133,722	0	0	0	133,722
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pol. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year										
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Row 24.4 contains the word 'NONE' in large letters.

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 4 5 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	1,181,940	0	0	0	1,181,940
2. Annuity considerations	530,136	0	0	0	530,136
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,712,076	0	0	0	1,712,076
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	15,692	0	0	0	15,692
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	37,779	0	0	0	37,779
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	167,200	0	0	0	167,200
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	220,671	0	0	0	220,671
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	220,671	0	0	0	220,671
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	1,699,619	0	0	0	1,699,619
10. Matured endowments	(131)	0	0	0	(131)
11. Annuity benefits	174,676	0	0	0	174,676
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	732,667	0	0	0	732,667
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,821	0	0	0	6,821
15. Totals	2,613,652	0	0	0	2,613,652
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	2	21,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21,743
17. Incurred during current year	25	2,115,355	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2,115,355
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	22	1,699,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1,699,488
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	22	1,699,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1,699,488
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	22	1,699,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1,699,488
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	5	437,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	437,610
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	1,571	227,441,529	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	1,571	227,441,529
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(86)	(9,765,837)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(86)	(9,765,837)
23. In force December 31 of current year	1,485	217,675,692	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	1,485	217,675,692

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0		0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0		0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	0	0		0	0
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0		0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees	0	0		0	0
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0		0	0
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	136,170	137,867		111,236	336,266
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0		0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0		0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0		0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	136,170	137,867	0	111,236	336,266
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	136,170	137,867	0	111,236	336,266

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0 .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	275,620	0	0	0	275,620
2. Annuity considerations	7,100	0	0	0	7,100
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	282,720	0	0	0	282,720
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	9,282	0	0	0	9,282
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	6,950	0	0	0	6,950
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	34,157	0	0	0	34,157
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	50,389	0	0	0	50,389
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	50,389	0	0	0	50,389
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	254,743	0	0	0	254,743
10. Matured endowments	1,500	0	0	0	1,500
11. Annuity benefits	752,639	0	0	0	752,639
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	385,166	0	0	0	385,166
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	9,110	0	0	0	9,110
15. Totals	1,403,158	0	0	0	1,403,158
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year	2	256,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	256,243
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	2	256,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	256,243
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	2	256,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	256,243
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	2	256,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	256,243
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	118	29,935,052	0 (a)	0	0	0	0	0	118	29,935,052
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7)	(1,806,749)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(7)	(1,806,749)
23. In force December 31 of current year	111	28,128,303	0 (a)	0	0	0	0	0	111	28,128,303

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0		0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0		0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	0	0		0	0
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0		0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:	0	0		0	0
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0		0	0
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	36,122	36,122		1,038	1,038
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0		0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0		0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0		0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	36,122	36,122	0	1,038	1,038
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	36,122	36,122	0	1,038	1,038

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products 0



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 4 8 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and Medicare Title XVIII.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	2,201,683	0	0	0	2,201,683
2. Annuity considerations	408,287	0	0	0	408,287
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	2,609,970	0	0	0	2,609,970
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	39,848	0	0	0	39,848
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	100,472	0	0	0	100,472
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	562,711	0	0	0	562,711
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	703,031	0	0	0	703,031
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	703,031	0	0	0	703,031
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	3,931,329	0	0	0	3,931,329
10. Matured endowments	7,003	0	0	0	7,003
11. Annuity benefits	2,046,451	0	0	0	2,046,451
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,835,248	0	0	0	1,835,248
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	84,449	0	0	0	84,449
15. Totals	7,904,480	0	0	0	7,904,480
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	15	556,804	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	556,804
17. Incurred during current year	99	3,605,441	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	3,605,441
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	102	3,938,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	3,938,332
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	102	3,938,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	3,938,332
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	102	3,938,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	3,938,332
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	12	223,913	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	223,913
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	5,039	337,462,426	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	5,039	337,462,426
21. Issued during year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(242)	(12,419,046)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(242)	(12,419,046)
23. In force December 31 of current year	4,797	325,043,380	0	(a) 0	0	0	0	0	4,797	325,043,380

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	0	0	0	0	0
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:	0	0	0	0	0
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	63,653	67,648	0	30,048	13,316
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0	0	0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	63,653	67,648	0	30,048	13,316
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	63,653	67,648	0	30,048	13,316

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
 insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Includes rows for Group Policies (b) and Medicare Title XVIII.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 5 1 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF American Samoa

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b) and various sub-categories.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Guam
NAIC Group Code 0408

DURING THE YEAR 2022
NAIC Company Code 63126

LIFE INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

NONE

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico
 NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2022
 NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	4,020	0	0	0	4,020
2. Annuity considerations	0	0	0	0	0
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	4,020	0	0	0	4,020
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	0	0	0	0	0
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	27	0	0	0	27
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	27	0	0	0	27
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	27	0	0	0	27
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	0	0	0	0	0
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	0	0	0	0	0
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	0	0	0	0	0
15. Totals	0	0	0	0	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year										
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF U.S. Virgin Islands

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	2,056	0	0	0	2,056
2. Annuity considerations	0	0	0	0	0
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	2,056	0	0	0	2,056
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,082	0	0	0	1,082
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	247	0	0	0	247
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	0	0	0	0	0
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,329	0	0	0	1,329
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,329	0	0	0	1,329
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	0	0	0	0	0
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	0	0	0	0	0
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	0	0	0	0	0
15. Totals	0	0	0	0	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year										
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 5 6 0 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Northern Mariana Islands

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS, 1 Ordinary, 2 Credit Life (Group and Individual), 3 Group, 4 Industrial, 5 Total. Rows include Life insurance, Annuity considerations, and Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members.

NONE

Table with 10 columns: DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED, Ordinary (1, 2), Credit Life (3, 4), Group (5, 6), Industrial (7, 8), Total (9, 10). Rows include Unpaid December 31, prior year, Incurred during current year, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$..., current year \$... Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$..., current year \$...

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: 1 Direct Premiums, 2 Direct Premiums Earned, 3 Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, 4 Direct Losses Paid, 5 Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies (b), Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products ...



6 3 1 2 6 2 0 2 2 4 3 0 5 7 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Canada

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, and Direct Claims and Benefits Paid.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Includes rows for MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED and POLICY EXHIBIT.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Includes rows for Group Policies and Medicare Title XVIII.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Alien

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 5 columns: Ordinary, Credit Life (Group and Individual), Group, Industrial, Total. Rows include Direct Premiums and Annuity Considerations, Direct Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members, Direct Claims and Benefits Paid, and Details of Write-ins.

Table with 10 columns: Ordinary (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Credit Life (No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs., Amount), Group (No. of Certifs., Amount), Industrial (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount), Total (No. of Pols. & Certifs., Amount). Rows include Direct Death Benefits and Matured Endowments Incurred, and Policy Exhibit.

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$ Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Table with 5 columns: Direct Premiums, Direct Premiums Earned, Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred. Rows include Group Policies, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Medicare Title XVIII, and other individual policies.

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Aliens

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	5,689	0	0	0	5,689
2. Annuity considerations	0	0	0	0	0
3. Deposit-type contract funds	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	5,689	0	0	0	5,689
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	214	0	0	0	214
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	203	0	0	0	203
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,545	0	0	0	1,545
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,962	0	0	0	1,962
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,962	0	0	0	1,962
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0
10. Matured endowments	0	0	0	0	0
11. Annuity benefits	0	0	0	0	0
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	228,451	0	0	0	228,451
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	0	0	0	0	0
15. Totals	228,451	0	0	0	228,451
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year										
17. Incurred during current year										
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid										
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)										
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year			(a)							
21. Issued during year										
22. Other changes to in force (Net)										
23. In force December 31 of current year			(a)							

NONE

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)					

NONE

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2022

NAIC Group Code 0408

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 63126

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	53,376,825	686,462	0	0	54,063,287
2. Annuity considerations	34,359,055	0	0	0	34,359,055
3. Deposit-type contract funds	945,863	XXX	1,392,548	XXX	2,338,411
4. Other considerations	0	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	88,681,743	686,462	1,392,548	0	90,760,753
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,028,718	0	0	0	1,028,718
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,533,369	0	0	0	1,533,369
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	6,473,982	0	0	0	6,473,982
6.4 Other	0	0	0	0	0
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	9,036,069	0	0	0	9,036,069
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	0	0	0	0	0
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0	0	0	0
7.3 Other	0	0	0	0	0
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	0	0	0	0	0
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	9,036,069	0	0	0	9,036,069
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	42,002,256	495,105	0	0	42,497,361
10. Matured endowments	584,898	0	0	0	584,898
11. Annuity benefits	35,917,010	0	0	0	35,917,010
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	117,010,894	0	0	0	117,010,894
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid	0	0	0	0	0
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	547,565	0	0	0	547,565
15. Totals	196,062,623	495,105	0	0	196,557,728
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pol. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pol. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	156	4,769,701	1	4,216	0	0	0	0	157	4,773,917
17. Incurred during current year	710	43,086,592	11	515,743	0	0	0	0	721	43,602,335
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	746	42,587,154	10	495,105	0	0	0	0	756	43,082,259
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.3 Totals paid	746	42,587,154	10	495,105	0	0	0	0	756	43,082,259
18.4 Reduction by compromise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.5 Amount rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.6 Total settlements	746	42,587,154	10	495,105	0	0	0	0	756	43,082,259
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	120	5,269,139	2	24,854	0	0	0	0	122	5,293,993
POLICY EXHIBIT										
20. In force December 31, prior year	62,703	9,053,423,118	3,571	30,615,818	0	0	0	0	66,274	9,084,038,936
21. Issued during year	2,210	727,353,168	1,249	843,904,884	0	0	0	0	3,459	1,571,258,052
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,277)	(593,117,409)	(1,354)	(842,263,038)	0	0	0	0	(4,631)	(1,435,380,447)
23. In force December 31 of current year	61,636	9,187,658,877	3,466	32,257,664	0	0	0	0	65,102	9,219,916,541

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ 0 , current year \$ 0
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ 19,345,553 , current year \$ 18,970,125
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ 10,561,933 , current year \$ 10,837,436

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)	843,235	103,724	0	367,635	247,943
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	0	0	0	0	0
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees	0	0	0	0	0
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	0	0	0	2,400	1,914
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,228,115	3,284,511	0	2,436,883	1,429,384
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.4 Other accident only	0	0	0	0	0
25.5 All other (b)	0	0	0	0	0
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,228,115	3,284,511	0	2,439,283	1,431,298
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,071,350	3,388,235	0	2,806,918	1,679,241

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE

(\$000 Omitted for Amounts of Life Insurance)

	Industrial		Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group			10 Total Amount of Insurance
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Number of		9	
	Number of Policies	Amount of Insurance	Number of Policies	Amount of Insurance	Number of Individual Policies and Group Certificates	Amount of Insurance	Policies	Certificates	Amount of Insurance	
1. In force end of prior year	0	0	62,703	9,053,423	3,571	30,617	0	0	0	9,084,040
2. Issued during year	0	0	2,210	727,353	1,248	843,903	0	0	0	1,571,256
3. Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Revived during year	0	0	46	26,698	0	0	0	0	0	26,698
5. Increased during year (net)	0	0	0	1,035	55	18,853	0	0	0	19,888
6. Subtotals, Lines 2 to 5	0	0	2,256	755,086	1,303	862,756	0	0	0	1,617,842
7. Additions by dividends during year	XXX	0	XXX	12,607	XXX	0	XXX	XXX	0	12,607
8. Aggregate write-ins for increases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 and 6 to 8)	0	0	64,959	9,821,116	4,874	893,373	0	0	0	10,714,489
Deductions during year:										
10. Death	0	0	662	40,931	10	495	XXX	0	0	41,426
11. Maturity	0	0	84	839	0	0	XXX	0	0	839
12. Disability	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0
13. Expiry	0	0	168	10,784	513	814,216	0	0	0	825,000
14. Surrender	0	0	1,295	207,182	0	0	0	0	0	207,182
15. Lapse	0	0	958	308,884	885	46,404	0	0	0	355,288
16. Conversion	0	0	153	49,797	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	49,797
17. Decreased (net)	0	0	3	15,042	0	0	0	0	0	15,042
18. Reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Aggregate write-ins for decreases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	0	0	3,323	633,459	1,408	861,115	0	0	0	1,494,574
21. In force end of year (b) (Line 9 minus Line 20)	0	0	61,636	9,187,657	3,466	32,258	0	0	0	9,219,915
22. Reinsurance ceded end of year	XXX	0	XXX	2,908,836	XXX	0	XXX	XXX	0	2,908,836
23. Line 21 minus Line 22	XXX	0	XXX	6,278,821	XXX	(a) 32,258	XXX	XXX	0	6,311,079
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS										
0801.										
0802.										
0803.										
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0899. TOTALS (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1901.										
1902.										
1903.										
1998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 19 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999. TOTALS (Lines 1901 thru 1903 plus 1998) (Line 19 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Life, Accident and Health Companies Only:

(a) Group \$ 32,258 ; Individual \$

Fraternal Benefit Societies Only:

(b) Paid-up insurance included in the final totals of Line 21 (including additions to certificates) number of certificates , Amount \$

Additional accidental death benefits included in life certificates were in amount \$, Does the society collect any contributions from members for general expenses of the society under fully paid-up certificates? Yes [] No []

If not, how are such expenses met?

.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE

(\$000 Omitted for Amounts of Life Insurance) (Continued)
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON INSURANCE IN FORCE END OF YEAR

	Industrial		Ordinary	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance
24. Additions by dividends	XXX		XXX	176,675
25. Other paid-up insurance			9,433	259,976
26. Debit ordinary insurance	XXX	XXX		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON ORDINARY INSURANCE

Term Insurance Excluding Extended Term Insurance	Issued During Year (Included in Line 2)		In Force End of Year (Included in Line 21)	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance
27. Term policies - decreasing				
28. Term policies - other	822	483,190	15,412	5,800,143
29. Other term insurance - decreasing	XXX		XXX	0
30. Other term insurance	XXX	2,540	XXX	326,612
31. Totals (Lines 27 to 30)	822	485,730	15,412	6,126,755
Reconciliation to Lines 2 and 21:				
32. Term additions	XXX		XXX	210
33. Totals, extended term insurance	XXX	XXX	2,277	68,598
34. Totals, whole life and endowment	1,388	241,623	43,947	2,992,095
35. Totals (Lines 31 to 34)	2,210	727,353	61,636	9,187,658

CLASSIFICATION OF AMOUNT OF INSURANCE BY PARTICIPATING STATUS

	Issued During Year (Included in Line 2)		In Force End of Year (Included in Line 21)	
	1 Non-Participating	2 Participating	3 Non-Participating	4 Participating
36. Industrial	0	0	0	0
37. Ordinary	689,385	37,968	5,804,347	3,383,310
38. Credit Life (Group and Individual)	843,903	0	32,258	0
39. Group	0	0	0	0
40. Totals (Lines 36 to 39)	1,533,288	37,968	5,836,605	3,383,310

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON CREDIT LIFE AND GROUP INSURANCE

	Credit Life		Group	
	1 Number of Individual Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Certificates	4 Amount of Insurance
41. Amount of insurance included in Line 2 ceded to other companies	XXX		XXX	
42. Number in force end of year if the number under ceded groups is limited on a pro-rata basis				XXX
43. Federal Employees' Group Life Insurance included in Line 21				
44. Servicemen's Group Life Insurance included in Line 21				
45. Group Permanent Insurance included in Line 21				

ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS

46. Amount of additional accidental death benefits in force end of year under ordinary policies	28,961
---	--------

BASIS OF CALCULATION OF ORDINARY TERM INSURANCE

47. State basis of calculation of (47.1) decreasing term insurance contained in Family Income, Mortgage Protection, etc., policies and riders and of (47.2) term insurance on wife and children under Family, Parent and Children, etc., policies and riders included above.	
47.1 Face amount shown above reflects the true amount of coverage.	
47.2 Face amount of riders is included above.	

POLICIES WITH DISABILITY PROVISIONS

Disability Provisions	Industrial		Ordinary		Credit		Group	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance	5 Number of Policies	6 Amount of Insurance	7 Number of Certificates	8 Amount of Insurance
48. Waiver of Premium			9,503	1,411,409				
49. Disability Income								
50. Extended Benefits			XXX	XXX				
51. Other								
52. Total	0	(a) 0	9,503	(a) 1,411,409	0	(a) 0	0	(a) 0

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
EXHIBIT OF NUMBER OF POLICIES, CONTRACTS, CERTIFICATES, INCOME PAYABLE AND ACCOUNT VALUES IN FORCE FOR SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, ANNUITIES, ACCIDENT & HEALTH AND OTHER POLICIES

SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS

	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Involving Life Contingencies	2 Not Involving Life Contingencies	3 Involving Life Contingencies	4 Not Involving Life Contingencies
1. In force end of prior year	635	492	0	0
2. Issued during year	5	58		
3. Reinsurance assumed				
4. Increased during year (net)				
5. Total (Lines 1 to 4)	640	550	0	0
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net)	66	49		
7. Reinsurance ceded				
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)	66	49	0	0
9. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 8)	574	501	0	0
10. Amount on deposit		(a) 10,841,549		(a)
11. Income now payable	574	317		
12. Amount of income payable	(a) 2,365,785	(a) 3,307,369	(a)	(a)

ANNUITIES

	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Immediate	2 Deferred	3 Contracts	4 Certificates
1. In force end of prior year	873	16,388	0	0
2. Issued during year	17	316		
3. Reinsurance assumed				
4. Increased during year (net)				
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)	890	16,704	0	0
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net)	54	1,126		
7. Reinsurance ceded				
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)	54	1,126	0	0
9. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 8)	836	15,578	0	0
Income now payable:				
10. Amount of income payable	(a) 10,425,702	XXX	XXX	(a)
Deferred fully paid:				
11. Account balance	XXX	(a) 1,419,326,520	XXX	(a)
Deferred not fully paid:				
12. Account balance	XXX	(a)	XXX	(a)

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	Group		Credit		Other	
	1 Certificates	2 Premiums in Force	3 Policies	4 Premiums in Force	5 Policies	6 Premiums in Force
1. In force end of prior year	0		3,251	909,360	3,360	3,540,805
2. Issued during year			1,148	1,022,730		
3. Reinsurance assumed						
4. Increased during year (net)		XXX		XXX		XXX
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)	0	XXX	4,399	XXX	3,360	XXX
Deductions during year:						
6. Conversions		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
7. Decreased (net)		XXX	1,249	XXX	276	XXX
8. Reinsurance ceded		XXX		XXX		XXX
9. Totals (Lines 6 to 8)	0	XXX	1,249	XXX	276	XXX
10. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 9)	0	(a)	3,150	(a) 892,545	3,084	(a) 3,264,678

DEPOSIT FUNDS AND DIVIDEND ACCUMULATIONS

	1	2
	Deposit Funds Contracts	Dividend Accumulations Contracts
1. In force end of prior year	84	9,299
2. Issued during year	1	70
3. Reinsurance assumed		
4. Increased during year (net)		
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)	85	9,369
Deductions During Year:		
6. Decreased (net)	9	413
7. Reinsurance ceded		
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)	9	413
9. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 8)	76	8,956
10. Amount of account balance	(a) 4,227,903	(a) 31,793,078

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
FORM FOR CALCULATING THE INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

	1 Amount
1. Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	(396,660)
2. Current year's realized pre-tax capital gains/(losses) of \$ (1,889,583) transferred into the reserve net of taxes of \$ (37,270)	(1,852,313)
3. Adjustment for current year's liability gains/(losses) released from the reserve .....	.....
4. Balance before reduction for amount transferred to Summary of Operations (Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3)	(2,248,973)
5. Current year's amortization released to Summary of Operations (Amortization, Line 1, Column 4)	(641,711)
6. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Line 4 minus Line 5)	(1,607,262)

AMORTIZATION

Year of Amortization	1 Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	2 Current Year's Realized Capital Gains/(Losses) Transferred into the Reserve Net of Taxes	3 Adjustment for Current Year's Liability Gains/(Losses) Released From the Reserve	4 Balance Before Reduction for Current Year's Amortization (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)
1. 2022	58,738	(700,450)	0	(641,711)
2. 2023	5,862	(300,363)	0	(294,501)
3. 2024	16,097	(178,739)	0	(162,642)
4. 2025	15,114	(144,741)	0	(129,627)
5. 2026	14,158	(109,668)	0	(95,510)
6. 2027	(1,412)	(73,507)	0	(74,918)
7. 2028	(3,315)	(52,208)	0	(55,523)
8. 2029	(14,378)	(48,114)	0	(62,492)
9. 2030	(19,431)	(43,299)	0	(62,730)
10. 2031	(27,039)	(38,545)	0	(65,584)
11. 2032	(31,628)	(33,325)	0	(64,953)
12. 2033	(35,082)	(29,026)	0	(64,109)
13. 2034	(39,003)	(25,096)	0	(64,099)
14. 2035	(38,856)	(20,938)	0	(59,794)
15. 2036	(38,190)	(16,385)	0	(54,575)
16. 2037	(38,714)	(12,367)	0	(51,081)
17. 2038	(39,567)	(8,981)	0	(48,548)
18. 2039	(41,993)	(7,157)	0	(49,150)
19. 2040	(39,679)	(5,192)	0	(44,871)
20. 2041	(34,015)	(3,087)	0	(37,102)
21. 2042	(26,503)	(1,123)	0	(27,626)
22. 2043	(18,033)	0	0	(18,033)
23. 2044	(8,344)	0	0	(8,344)
24. 2045	(2,618)	0	0	(2,618)
25. 2046	(2,404)	0	0	(2,404)
26. 2047	(2,265)	0	0	(2,265)
27. 2048	(1,803)	0	0	(1,803)
28. 2049	(1,295)	0	0	(1,295)
29. 2050	(786)	0	0	(786)
30. 2051	(277)	0	0	(277)
31. 2052 and Later		0	0	0
32. Total (Lines 1 to 31)	(396,660)	(1,852,313)	0	(2,248,973)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

	Default Component			Equity Component			7 Total Amount (Cols. 3 + 6)
	1 Other Than Mortgage Loans	2 Mortgage Loans	3 Total (Cols. 1 + 2)	4 Common Stock	5 Real Estate and Other Invested Assets	6 Total (Cols. 4 + 5)	
1. Reserve as of December 31, prior year	22,780,891	9,080,974	31,861,865	6,532	12,408,790	12,415,322	44,277,187
2. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - General Account	1,153,113		1,153,113		(1,916,025)	(1,916,025)	(762,912)
3. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - Separate Accounts			0			0	0
4. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - General Account	(5,388,228)		(5,388,228)	(3,373)	(2,690,982)	(2,694,355)	(8,082,583)
5. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - Separate Accounts			0			0	0
6. Capital gains credited/(losses charged) to contract benefits, payments or reserves			0			0	0
7. Basic contribution	6,251,897	2,886,493	9,138,391	0	47,974	47,974	9,186,365
8. Accumulated balances (Lines 1 through 5 - 6 + 7)	24,797,673	11,967,468	36,765,141	3,159	7,849,757	7,852,916	44,618,057
9. Maximum reserve	27,260,827	11,158,746	38,419,573	5,858	10,850,051	10,855,908	49,275,481
10. Reserve objective	16,021,868	8,703,689	24,725,557	5,858	10,749,426	10,755,284	35,480,841
11. 20% of (Line 10 - Line 8)	(1,755,161)	(652,756)	(2,407,917)	540	579,934	580,474	(1,827,443)
12. Balance before transfers (Lines 8 + 11)	23,042,512	11,314,712	34,357,224	3,699	8,429,691	8,433,389	42,790,614
13. Transfers			0			0	0
14. Voluntary contribution			0			0	0
15. Adjustment down to maximum/up to zero	(4,458,063)	581,701	(3,876,362)			0	(3,876,362)
16. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Lines 12 + 13 + 14 + 15)	18,584,449	11,896,413	30,480,862	3,699	8,429,691	8,433,389	38,914,252

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS

DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
LONG-TERM BONDS												
1.		Exempt Obligations	6,248,843	XXX	XXX	6,248,843	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
2.1	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.A	52,683,294	XXX	XXX	52,683,294	0.0002	10,537	0.0007	36,878	0.0013	68,488
2.2	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.B	27,774,618	XXX	XXX	27,774,618	0.0004	11,110	0.0011	30,552	0.0023	63,882
2.3	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.C	47,421,342	XXX	XXX	47,421,342	0.0006	28,453	0.0018	85,358	0.0035	165,975
2.4	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.D	56,445,845	XXX	XXX	56,445,845	0.0007	39,512	0.0022	124,181	0.0044	248,362
2.5	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.E	132,421,068	XXX	XXX	132,421,068	0.0009	119,179	0.0027	357,537	0.0055	728,316
2.6	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.F	204,853,785	XXX	XXX	204,853,785	0.0011	225,339	0.0034	696,503	0.0068	1,393,006
2.7	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.G	379,195,566	XXX	XXX	379,195,566	0.0014	530,874	0.0042	1,592,621	0.0085	3,223,162
2.8		Subtotal NAIC 1 (2.1+2.2+2.3+2.4+2.5+2.6+2.7)	900,795,518	XXX	XXX	900,795,518	XXX	965,003	XXX	2,923,631	XXX	5,891,190
3.1	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.A	388,371,535	XXX	XXX	388,371,535	0.0021	815,580	0.0063	2,446,741	0.0105	4,077,901
3.2	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.B	443,358,218	XXX	XXX	443,358,218	0.0025	1,108,396	0.0076	3,369,522	0.0127	5,630,649
3.3	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.C	137,450,267	XXX	XXX	137,450,267	0.0036	494,821	0.0108	1,484,463	0.0180	2,474,105
3.4		Subtotal NAIC 2 (3.1+3.2+3.3)	969,180,020	XXX	XXX	969,180,020	XXX	2,418,797	XXX	7,300,726	XXX	12,182,655
4.1	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.A	16,861,005	XXX	XXX	16,861,005	0.0069	116,341	0.0183	308,556	0.0262	441,758
4.2	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.B	23,002,592	XXX	XXX	23,002,592	0.0099	227,726	0.0264	607,268	0.0377	867,198
4.3	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.C	8,992,624	XXX	XXX	8,992,624	0.0131	117,803	0.0350	314,742	0.0500	449,631
4.4		Subtotal NAIC 3 (4.1+4.2+4.3)	48,856,221	XXX	XXX	48,856,221	XXX	461,870	XXX	1,230,567	XXX	1,758,587
5.1	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.A	1,720,067	XXX	XXX	1,720,067	0.0184	31,649	0.0430	73,963	0.0615	105,784
5.2	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.B	4,455,043	XXX	XXX	4,455,043	0.0238	106,030	0.0555	247,255	0.0793	353,285
5.3	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0310	0	0.0724	0	0.1034	0
5.4		Subtotal NAIC 4 (5.1+5.2+5.3)	6,175,110	XXX	XXX	6,175,110	XXX	137,679	XXX	321,218	XXX	459,069
6.1	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.A	4,474,467	XXX	XXX	4,474,467	0.0472	211,195	0.0846	378,540	0.1410	630,900
6.2	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0663	0	0.1188	0	0.1980	0
6.3	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.C	24,269,038	XXX	XXX	24,269,038	0.0836	2,028,892	0.1498	3,635,502	0.2496	6,057,552
6.4		Subtotal NAIC 5 (6.1+6.2+6.3)	28,743,505	XXX	XXX	28,743,505	XXX	2,240,086	XXX	4,014,042	XXX	6,688,452
7.	6	NAIC 6	645,294	XXX	XXX	645,294	0.0000	0	0.2370	152,935	0.2370	152,935
8.		Total Unrated Multi-class Securities Acquired by Conversion	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
9.		Total Long-Term Bonds (1+2.8+3.4+4.4+5.4+6.4+7+8)	1,960,644,511	XXX	XXX	1,960,644,511	XXX	6,223,436	XXX	15,943,118	XXX	27,132,888
PREFERRED STOCKS												
10.	1	Highest Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0005	0	0.0016	0	0.0033	0
11.	2	High Quality	1,124,200	XXX	XXX	1,124,200	0.0021	2,361	0.0064	7,195	0.0106	11,917
12.	3	Medium Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
13.	4	Low Quality	691,800	XXX	XXX	691,800	0.0245	16,949	0.0572	39,571	0.0817	56,520
14.	5	Lower Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
15.	6	In or Near Default	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
16.		Affiliated Life with AVR	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
17.		Total Preferred Stocks (Sum of Lines 10 through 16)	1,816,000	XXX	XXX	1,816,000	XXX	19,310	XXX	46,766	XXX	68,437

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
SHORT-TERM BONDS												
18.		Exempt Obligations		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
19.1	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.A	44,981,670	XXX	XXX	44,981,670	0.0002	8,996	0.0007	31,487	0.0013	58,476
19.2	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.B		XXX	XXX	0	0.0004	0	0.0011	0	0.0023	0
19.3	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.C		XXX	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0018	0	0.0035	0
19.4	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.D		XXX	XXX	0	0.0007	0	0.0022	0	0.0044	0
19.5	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.E		XXX	XXX	0	0.0009	0	0.0027	0	0.0055	0
19.6	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.F		XXX	XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0034	0	0.0068	0
19.7	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.G		XXX	XXX	0	0.0014	0	0.0042	0	0.0085	0
19.8		Subtotal NAIC 1 (19.1+19.2+19.3+19.4+19.5+19.6+19.7)	44,981,670	XXX	XXX	44,981,670	XXX	8,996	XXX	31,487	XXX	58,476
20.1	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.A		XXX	XXX	0	0.0021	0	0.0063	0	0.0105	0
20.2	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.B		XXX	XXX	0	0.0025	0	0.0076	0	0.0127	0
20.3	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.C		XXX	XXX	0	0.0036	0	0.0108	0	0.0180	0
20.4		Subtotal NAIC 2 (20.1+20.2+20.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
21.1	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.A		XXX	XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0183	0	0.0262	0
21.2	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.B		XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0264	0	0.0377	0
21.3	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.C		XXX	XXX	0	0.0131	0	0.0350	0	0.0500	0
21.4		Subtotal NAIC 3 (21.1+21.2+21.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
22.1	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.A		XXX	XXX	0	0.0184	0	0.0430	0	0.0615	0
22.2	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.B		XXX	XXX	0	0.0238	0	0.0555	0	0.0793	0
22.3	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.C		XXX	XXX	0	0.0310	0	0.0724	0	0.1034	0
22.4		Subtotal NAIC 4 (22.1+22.2+22.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
23.1	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.A		XXX	XXX	0	0.0472	0	0.0846	0	0.1410	0
23.2	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.B		XXX	XXX	0	0.0663	0	0.1188	0	0.1980	0
23.3	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.C		XXX	XXX	0	0.0836	0	0.1498	0	0.2496	0
23.4		Subtotal NAIC 5 (23.1+23.2+23.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
24.	6	NAIC 6		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
25.		Total Short-Term Bonds (18+19.8+20.4+21.4+22.4+23.4+24)	44,981,670	XXX	XXX	44,981,670	XXX	8,996	XXX	31,487	XXX	58,476
DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS												
26.		Exchange Traded	310,915	XXX	XXX	310,915	0.0005	155	0.0016	497	0.0033	1,026
27.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0005	0	0.0016	0	0.0033	0
28.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0021	0	0.0064	0	0.0106	0
29.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
30.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
31.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
32.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
33.		Total Derivative Instruments	310,915	XXX	XXX	310,915	XXX	155	XXX	497	XXX	1,026
34.		Total (Lines 9 + 17 + 25 + 33)	2,007,753,096	XXX	XXX	2,007,753,096	XXX	6,251,897	XXX	16,021,868	XXX	27,260,827

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
MORTGAGE LOANS												
In Good Standing:												
35.		Farm Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0057	0	0.0074	0
36.		Farm Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality			XXX	0	0.0040	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
37.		Farm Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0200	0	0.0257	0
38.		Farm Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX	0	0.0120	0	0.0343	0	0.0428	0
39.		Farm Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX	0	0.0183	0	0.0486	0	0.0628	0
40.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
41.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX	0	0.0015	0	0.0034	0	0.0046	0
42.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
43.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM1 - Highest Quality	166,761,251		XXX	166,761,251	0.0011	183,437	0.0057	950,539	0.0074	1,234,033
44.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM2 - High Quality	233,027,661		XXX	233,027,661	0.0040	932,111	0.0114	2,656,515	0.0149	3,472,112
45.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM3 - Medium Quality	124,980,729		XXX	124,980,729	0.0069	862,367	0.0200	2,499,615	0.0257	3,212,005
46.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM4 - Low Medium Quality	75,714,863		XXX	75,714,863	0.0120	908,578	0.0343	2,597,020	0.0428	3,240,596
47.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX	0	0.0183	0	0.0486	0	0.0628	0
Overdue, Not in Process:												
48.		Farm Mortgages			XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
49.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
50.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX	0	0.0029	0	0.0066	0	0.0103	0
51.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
52.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
In Process of Foreclosure:												
53.		Farm Mortgages			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
54.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
55.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0149	0	0.0149	0
56.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
57.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
58.		Total Schedule B Mortgages (Sum of Lines 35 through 57)	600,484,504	0	XXX	600,484,504	XXX	2,886,493	XXX	8,703,689	XXX	11,158,746
59.		Schedule DA Mortgages			XXX	0	0.0034	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
60.		Total Mortgage Loans on Real Estate (Lines 58 + 59)	600,484,504	0	XXX	600,484,504	XXX	2,886,493	XXX	8,703,689	XXX	11,158,746

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
COMMON STOCK												
1.		Unaffiliated - Public	37,073	XXX	XXX	37,073	0.0000	0	0.1580 (a)	5,858	0.1580 (a)	5,858
2.		Unaffiliated - Private		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
3.		Federal Home Loan Bank		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0061	0	0.0097	0
4.		Affiliated - Life with AVR		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
Affiliated - Investment Subsidiary:												
5.		Fixed Income - Exempt Obligations				0	XXX		XXX		XXX	
6.		Fixed Income - Highest Quality				0	XXX		XXX		XXX	
7.		Fixed Income - High Quality				0	XXX		XXX		XXX	
8.		Fixed Income - Medium Quality				0	XXX		XXX		XXX	
9.		Fixed Income - Low Quality				0	XXX		XXX		XXX	
10.		Fixed Income - Lower Quality				0	XXX		XXX		XXX	
11.		Fixed Income - In/Near Default				0	XXX		XXX		XXX	
12.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Public				0	0.0000	0	0.1580 (a)	0	0.1580 (a)	0
13.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Private				0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
14.		Real Estate				0	(b)	0	(b)	0	(b)	0
15.		Affiliated - Certain Other (See SVO Purposes and Procedures Manual)		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
16.		Affiliated - All Other		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
17.		Total Common Stock (Sum of Lines 1 through 16)	37,073	0	0	37,073	XXX	0	XXX	5,858	XXX	5,858
REAL ESTATE												
18.		Home Office Property (General Account only)	4,642,065			4,642,065	0.0000	0	0.0912	423,356	0.0912	423,356
19.		Investment Properties				0	0.0000	0	0.0912	0	0.0912	0
20.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt				0	0.0000	0	0.1337	0	0.1337	0
21.		Total Real Estate (Sum of Lines 18 through 20)	4,642,065	0	0	4,642,065	XXX	0	XXX	423,356	XXX	423,356
OTHER INVESTED ASSETS												
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF BONDS												
22.		Exempt Obligations		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
23.	1	Highest Quality	6,680,803	XXX	XXX	6,680,803	0.0005	3,340	0.0016	10,689	0.0033	22,047
24.	2	High Quality	21,254,050	XXX	XXX	21,254,050	0.0021	44,634	0.0064	136,026	0.0106	225,293
25.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
26.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
27.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
28.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
29.		Total with Bond Characteristics (Sum of Lines 22 through 28)	27,934,853	XXX	XXX	27,934,853	XXX	47,974	XXX	146,715	XXX	247,340

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF PREFERRED STOCKS												
30.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0005	0	0.0016	0	0.0033	0
31.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0021	0	0.0064	0	0.0106	0
32.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
33.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
34.	5	Lower Quality.....		XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
35.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
36.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
37.		Total with Preferred Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 30 through 36)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF MORTGAGE LOANS												
In Good Standing Affiliated:												
38.		Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0057	0	0.0074	0
39.		Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality			XXX	0	0.0040	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
40.		Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0200	0	0.0257	0
41.		Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX	0	0.0120	0	0.0343	0	0.0428	0
42.		Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX	0	0.0183	0	0.0486	0	0.0628	0
43.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
44.		Residential Mortgages - All Other		XXX	XXX	0	0.0015	0	0.0034	0	0.0046	0
45.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
Overdue, Not in Process Affiliated:												
46.		Farm Mortgages			XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
47.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
48.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX	0	0.0029	0	0.0066	0	0.0103	0
49.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
50.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
In Process of Foreclosure Affiliated:												
51.		Farm Mortgages			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
52.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
53.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0149	0	0.0149	0
54.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
55.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
56.		Total Affiliated (Sum of Lines 38 through 55)	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
57.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing With Covenants			XXX	0	(c)	0	(c)	0	(c)	0
58.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Defeased With Government Securities			XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0057	0	0.0074	0
59.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Primarily Senior			XXX	0	0.0040	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
60.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing All Other			XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0200	0	0.0257	0
61.		Unaffiliated - Overdue, Not in Process			XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
62.		Unaffiliated - In Process of Foreclosure			XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
63.		Total Unaffiliated (Sum of Lines 57 through 62)	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
64.		Total with Mortgage Loan Characteristics (Lines 56 + 63)	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMON STOCK												
65.		Unaffiliated Public		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580 (a)	0	0.1580 (a)	0
66.		Unaffiliated Private		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
67.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
68.		Affiliated Certain Other (See SVO Purposes & Procedures Manual)		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
69.		Affiliated Other - All Other		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
70.		Total with Common Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 65 through 69)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF REAL ESTATE												
71.		Home Office Property (General Account only)				0	0.0000	0	0.0912	0	0.0912	0
72.		Investment Properties				0	0.0000	0	0.0912	0	0.0912	0
73.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt				0	0.0000	0	0.1337	0	0.1337	0
74.		Total with Real Estate Characteristics (Sum of Lines 71 through 73)	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
LOW INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT INVESTMENTS												
75.		Guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0			0	0.0003	0	0.0006	0	0.0010	0
76.		Non-guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0			0	0.0063	0	0.0120	0	0.0190	0
77.		Guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0			0	0.0003	0	0.0006	0	0.0010	0
78.		Non-guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0			0	0.0063	0	0.0120	0	0.0190	0
79.		All Other Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0			0	0.0273	0	0.0600	0	0.0975	0
80.		Total LIHTC (Sum of Lines 75 through 79)	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
RESIDUAL TRanches OR INTERESTS												
81.		Fixed Income Instruments - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
82.		Fixed Income Instruments - Affiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
83.		Common Stock - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
84.		Common Stock - Affiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
85.		Preferred Stock - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
86.		Preferred Stock - Affiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
87.		Real Estate - Unaffiliated				0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
88.		Real Estate - Affiliated				0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
89.		Mortgage Loans - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
90.		Mortgage Loans - Affiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
91.		Other - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
92.		Other - Affiliated		XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
93.		Total Residual Tranches or Interests (Sum of Lines 81 through 92)	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
ALL OTHER INVESTMENTS												
94.		NAIC 1 Working Capital Finance Investments		XXX		0	0.0000	0	0.0042	0	0.0042	0
95.		NAIC 2 Working Capital Finance Investments		XXX		0	0.0000	0	0.0137	0	0.0137	0
96.		Other Invested Assets - Schedule BA	64,426,296	XXX		64,426,296	0.0000	0.1580	10,179,355	0.1580	10,179,355	0
97.		Other Short-Term Invested Assets - Schedule DA		XXX		0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
98.		Total All Other (Sum of Lines 94, 95, 96 and 97)	64,426,296	XXX	0	64,426,296	XXX	0	10,179,355	XXX	10,179,355	0
99.		Total Other Invested Assets - Schedules BA & DA (Sum of Lines 29, 37, 64, 70, 74, 80, 93 and 98)	92,361,149	0	0	92,361,149	XXX	47,974	10,326,070	XXX	10,426,694	0

(a) Times the company's weighted average portfolio beta (Minimum .1215, Maximum .2431).

(b) Determined using the same factors and breakdowns used for directly owned real estate.

(c) This will be the factor associated with the risk category determined in the company generated worksheet.

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS REPLICATIONS (SYNTHETIC) ASSETS

1 RSAT Number	2 Type	3 CUSIP	4 Description of Asset(s)	5 NAIC Designation or Other Description of Asset	6 Value of Asset	7 AVR Basic Contribution	8 AVR Reserve Objective	9 AVR Maximum Reserve
NONE								
0599999 - Total								

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE F

Showing all claims for death losses and all other contract claims resisted or compromised during the year, and all claims for death losses and all other contract claims resisted December 31 of current year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Contract Numbers	Claim Numbers	State of Residence of Claimant	Year of Claim for Death or Disability	Amount Claimed	Amount Paid During the Year	Amount Resisted Dec. 31 of Current Year	Why Compromised or Resisted
000276958	N000803	RI	2017	19,636	5,000		Lawsuit
0199999. Death Claims - Ordinary				19,636	5,000	0	XXX
16202000-2	AA19375	NY	2021	4,216	47		Misrepresentation
19007001-14	A019400	NY	2022	16,325	143		Misrepresentation
024029-005	A019424	NY	2022	3,269	31		Misrepresentation
0299999. Death Claims - Credit				23,810	221	0	XXX
0599999. Death Claims - Disposed Of				43,446	5,221	0	XXX
1099999. Additional Accidental Death Benefits Claims - Disposed Of				0	0	0	XXX
1599999. Disability Benefits Claims - Disposed Of				0	0	0	XXX
2099999. Matured Endowments Claims - Disposed Of				0	0	0	XXX
2599999. Annuities with Life Contingency Claims - Disposed Of				0	0	0	XXX
2699999. Claims Disposed of During Current Year				43,446	5,221	0	XXX
3199999. Death Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
3699999. Additional Accidental Death Benefits Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
4199999. Disability Benefits Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
4699999. Matured Endowments Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
5199999. Annuities with Life Contingencies Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
5299999. Claims Resisted During Current Year				0	0	0	XXX
5399999 - Totals				43,446	5,221	0	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT
PART 1 - ANALYSIS OF UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS

	Total		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group		Medicare Supplement		Vision Only		Dental Only		Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	
	1 Amount	2 %	3 Amount	4 %	5 Amount	6 %	7 Amount	8 %	9 Amount	10 %	11 Amount	12 %	13 Amount	14 %
1. Premiums written	3,036,484	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX
2. Premiums earned	2,332,605	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX
3. Incurred claims	1,412,872	60.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
4. Cost containment expenses	0	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4)	1,412,872	60.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
6. Increase in contract reserves	(900,714)	(38.6)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7. Commissions (a)	279,037	12.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
8. Other general insurance expenses	480,199	20.6		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
9. Taxes, licenses and fees	132,027	5.7		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
10. Total other expenses incurred	891,263	38.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds	929,184	39.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13. Dividends or refunds	0	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds	929,184	39.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS														
1101.														
1102.														
1103.														
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

	Medicare Title XVIII		Medicaid Title XIX		Credit A&H		Disability Income		Long-Term Care		Other Health	
	15 Amount	16 %	17 Amount	18 %	19 Amount	20 %	21 Amount	22 %	23 Amount	24 %	25 Amount	26 %
1. Premiums written		XXX		XXX	843,235	XXX	2,193,249	XXX		XXX		XXX
2. Premiums earned		XXX		XXX	103,724	XXX	2,228,881	XXX		XXX		XXX
3. Incurred claims	0	0.0	0	0.0	247,942	239.0	1,164,930	52.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
4. Cost containment expenses		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4)	0	0.0	0	0.0	247,942	239.0	1,164,930	52.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
6. Increase in contract reserves	0	0.0	0	0.0	(762,172)	(734.8)	(138,542)	(6.2)	0	0.0	0	0.0
7. Commissions (a)		0.0		0.0	286,839	276.5	(7,802)	(0.4)		0.0		0.0
8. Other general insurance expenses		0.0		0.0	151,677	146.2	328,522	14.7		0.0		0.0
9. Taxes, licenses and fees		0.0		0.0	30,869	29.8	101,158	4.5		0.0		0.0
10. Total other expenses incurred	0	0.0	0	0.0	469,385	452.5	421,878	18.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds	0	0.0	0	0.0	148,569	143.2	780,615	35.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13. Dividends or refunds		0.0		0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		0.0		0.0
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds	0	0.0	0	0.0	148,569	143.2	780,615	35.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
1101.												
1102.												
1103.												
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

(a) Includes \$ reported as "Contract, membership and other fees retained by agents."

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT (Continued)

PART 2. - RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
A. Premium Reserves:													
1. Unearned premiums	1,121,537									739,511	382,026		
2. Advance premiums	41,911										41,911		
3. Reserve for rate credits	0										0		
4. Total premium reserves, current year	1,163,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739,511	423,937	0	0
5. Total premium reserves, prior year	457,335										457,335		
6. Increase in total premium reserves	706,113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739,511	(33,398)	0	0
B. Contract Reserves:													
1. Additional reserves (a)	5,534,773									0	5,534,773		
2. Reserve for future contingent benefits	0										0		
3. Total contract reserves, current year	5,534,773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,534,773	0	0
4. Total contract reserves, prior year	6,435,487									762,172	5,673,315		
5. Increase in contract reserves	(900,714)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(762,172)	(138,542)	0	0
C. Claim Reserves and Liabilities:													
1. Total current year	6,759,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403,330	6,355,980	0	0
2. Total prior year	7,348,692									523,023	6,825,669		
3. Increase	(589,382)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(119,693)	(469,689)	0	0

PART 3. - TEST OF PRIOR YEAR'S CLAIM RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
1. Claims paid during the year:													
1.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	1,747,840									282,139	1,465,701		
1.2 On claims incurred during current year	254,414									85,496	168,918		
2. Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, current year:													
2.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	5,535,158									212,921	5,322,237		
2.2 On claims incurred during current year	1,224,152									190,409	1,033,743		
3. Test:													
3.1 Lines 1.1 and 2.1	7,282,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495,060	6,787,938	0	0
3.2 Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, prior year	7,348,692									523,023	6,825,669		
3.3 Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2	(65,694)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(27,963)	(37,731)	0	0

PART 4. - REINSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
A. Reinsurance Assumed:													
1. Premiums written	0									0			
2. Premiums earned	0												
3. Incurred claims	0												
4. Commissions	0												
B. Reinsurance Ceded:													
1. Premiums written	1,157,082										1,157,082		
2. Premiums earned	1,171,685										1,171,685		
3. Incurred claims	266,368										266,368		
4. Commissions	267,319										267,319		

(a) Includes \$ premium deficiency reserve.

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

N O N E

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 2

Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid and Unpaid Losses Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	6 Paid Losses	7 Unpaid Losses
60739	74-0484030	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	TX	0	474,679
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX	0	157,368
0299999. Life and Annuity - U.S. Affiliates - Other					0	632,047
0399999. Total Life and Annuity - U.S. Affiliates					0	632,047
0699999. Total Life and Annuity - Non-U.S. Affiliates					0	0
0799999. Total Life and Annuity - Affiliates					0	632,047
97071	13-3126819	01/01/1992	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	0	436
82627	06-0839705	01/01/1992	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	0	1,002
97071	13-3126819	10/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	75,000	14,151
66346	58-0828824	11/01/1995	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	700
97071	13-3126819	11/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	0	321
82627	06-0839705	11/01/1995	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	0	1,039
97071	13-3126819	07/01/2005	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	0	5,622
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	5,403
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	125,000	286,138
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2007	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	0	2,047
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2012	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	0	657,094
0899999. Life and Annuity - U.S. Non-Affiliates					200,000	973,953
1099999. Total Life and Annuity - Non-Affiliates					200,000	973,953
1199999. Total Life and Annuity					200,000	1,606,000
1499999. Total Accident and Health - U.S. Affiliates					0	0
1799999. Total Accident and Health - Non-U.S. Affiliates					0	0
1899999. Total Accident and Health - Affiliates					0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/1992	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	228,080	33,419
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2012	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	5,098	706
1999999. Accident and Health - U.S. Non-Affiliates					233,178	34,125
2199999. Total Accident and Health - Non-Affiliates					233,178	34,125
2299999. Total Accident and Health					233,178	34,125
2399999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999 and 1999999)					433,178	1,640,125
2499999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999 and 2099999)					0	0
9999999 Totals - Life, Annuity and Accident and Health					433,178	1,640,125

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance	
								9 Current Year	10 Prior Year		12 Current Year	13 Prior Year			
0399999. Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0699999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999. Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/1992	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	12,525,262	0	0	87,848					
97071	13-3126819	01/01/1992	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	YRT/I	OL	5,448,587	0	0	1,809					
66346	58-0828824	11/01/1995	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	YRT/I	OL	8,752,925	0	0	39,684					
66346	58-0828824	11/01/1995	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA		DIS		0	0	24					
82627	06-0839705	11/01/1995	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	12,982,275	0	0	86,291					
82627	06-0839705	11/01/1995	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO		DIS		0	0	35					
97071	13-3126819	11/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	YRT/I	OL	4,013,348	0	0	34,550					
97071	13-3126819	11/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE		DIS		0	0	22					
97071	13-3126819	10/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	CO/I	XXXL	178,805,963	2,047,587	2,935,705	688,852					
97071	13-3126819	10/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE		DIS		0	0	36					
97071	13-3126819	07/01/2005	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	CO/I	XXXL	72,830,500	2,562,253	2,757,185	164,501					
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	CO/I	XXXL	46,128,018	1,427,009	1,488,807	110,461					
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA		DIS		0	0	45					
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	YRT/I	OL	22,828,370	0	0	60,848					
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA		DIS		0	0	1,522					
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2007	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	24,707,138	0	0	97,118					
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2007	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	CO/I	XXXL	894,000	23,720	29,919	2,602					
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2007	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO		DIS		0	0	258					
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	YRT/I	OL	39,468,457	0	0	141,666					
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE		DIS		0	0	698					
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	CO/I	XXXL	424,527,191	12,889,859	13,144,220	927,694					
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE		DIS		0	0	918					
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2012	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	519,958,918	0	0	780,951					
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2012	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO		DIS		0	0	2,033					
0899999. General Account - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates								1,373,870,952	18,950,428	20,355,836	3,230,466	0	0	0	0
1099999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates								1,373,870,952	18,950,428	20,355,836	3,230,466	0	0	0	0
1199999. Total General Account Authorized								1,373,870,952	18,950,428	20,355,836	3,230,466	0	0	0	0
60739	74-0484030	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	TX	YRT/I	AXXX	215,075,078	24,233	25,200	308,819					
60739	74-0484030	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	TX	YRT/I	XXXL	1,215,783,046	92,602	82,709	1,201,442					
60739	74-0484030	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	TX	YRT/I	OL	12,014,629	746	887	8,263					
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX	LAH - Yearly renewable term - Individual	XXXL	14,737,915	0	0	83,754					
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX	LAH - Yearly renewable term - Individual	XXXL	77,354,177	0	0	144,922					
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX		DIS		0	0	0					
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX		ADB		0	0	4,901					
1399999. General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates - Other								1,534,964,845	117,581	108,796	1,752,101	0	0	0	0
1499999. Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates								1,534,964,845	117,581	108,796	1,752,101	0	0	0	0
1799999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1899999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates								1,534,964,845	117,581	108,796	1,752,101	0	0	0	0
2199999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2299999. Total General Account Unauthorized								1,534,964,845	117,581	108,796	1,752,101	0	0	0	0
2599999. Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2899999. Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2999999. Total General Account - Certified Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3299999. Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3399999. Total General Account Certified								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3699999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3999999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4099999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4399999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9 Current Year	10 Prior Year		12 Current Year	13 Prior Year		
4499999			Total General Account Reciprocal Jurisdiction				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4599999			Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified				2,908,835,797	19,068,009	20,464,632	4,982,567	0	0	0	0
4899999			Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5199999			Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5299999			Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5599999			Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5699999			Total Separate Accounts Authorized				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5999999			Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6299999			Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6399999			Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6699999			Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6799999			Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7099999			Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7399999			Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7499999			Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7799999			Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7899999			Total Separate Accounts Certified				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8199999			Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8499999			Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8599999			Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8899999			Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8999999			Total Separate Accounts Reciprocal Jurisdiction				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9099999			Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9199999			Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3699999, 4199999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999, 6499999, 7099999, 7599999, 8199999 and 8699999)				2,908,835,797	19,068,009	20,464,632	4,982,567	0	0	0	0
9299999			Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 3999999, 4299999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999, 6599999, 7399999, 7699999, 8499999 and 8799999)				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999			- Totals				2,908,835,797	19,068,009	20,464,632	4,982,567	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 2

Reinsurance Ceded Accident and Health Insurance Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsur- ance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Premiums	9 Unearned Premiums (Estimated)	10 Reserve Credit Taken Other than for Unearned Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		13 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	14 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
										11 Current Year	12 Prior Year		
0399999	Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0699999	Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999	Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/1992	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	OTH/I	LTDI	976,640	177,658	6,298,017				
66346	58-0828824	01/01/1998	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	OTH/I	LTDI	2,569	360	7,396				
82627	06-0839705	07/01/2014	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	OTH/I	LTDI	192,476	33,410	371,413				
0899999	General Account - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates						1,171,685	211,428	6,676,826	0	0	0	0
1099999	Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates						1,171,685	211,428	6,676,826	0	0	0	0
1199999	Total General Account Authorized						1,171,685	211,428	6,676,826	0	0	0	0
1499999	Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1799999	Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1899999	Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2199999	Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2299999	Total General Account Unauthorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2599999	Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2899999	Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2999999	Total General Account - Certified Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3299999	Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3399999	Total General Account Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3699999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3999999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4099999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4399999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4499999	Total General Account Reciprocal Jurisdiction						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4599999	Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified						1,171,685	211,428	6,676,826	0	0	0	0
4899999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5199999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5299999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5599999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5699999	Total Separate Accounts Authorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5999999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6299999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6399999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6699999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6799999	Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7099999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7399999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7499999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7799999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7899999	Total Separate Accounts Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8199999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8499999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8599999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8899999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8999999	Total Separate Accounts Reciprocal Jurisdiction						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9099999	Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9199999	Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3699999, 4199999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999, 6499999, 7099999, 7599999, 8199999 and 8699999)						1,171,685	211,428	6,676,826	0	0	0	0
9299999	Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 3999999, 4299999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999, 6599999, 7399999, 7699999, 8499999 and 8799999)						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999	Totals						1,171,685	211,428	6,676,826	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 4

Reinsurance Ceded to Unauthorized Companies

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Reinsurer	Reserve Credit Taken	Paid and Unpaid Losses Recoverable (Debit)	Other Debits	Total (Cols.5+6+7)	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number (a)	Trust Agreements	Funds Deposited by and Withheld from Reinsurers	Other	Miscellaneous Balances (Credit)	Sum of Cols. 9+11+12+13 +14 but not in Excess of Col. 8
..60739 .....	..74-0484030 ..	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	117,581	624,679		742,260							0
..60739 .....	..74-0484030 ..	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company		7,368		7,368							0
0299999.	General Account - Life and Annuity U.S. Affiliates - Other			117,581	632,047	0	749,628	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
0399999.	Total General Account - Life and Annuity U.S. Affiliates			117,581	632,047	0	749,628	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
0699999.	Total General Account - Life and Annuity Non-U.S. Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
0799999.	Total General Account - Life and Annuity Affiliates			117,581	632,047	0	749,628	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1099999.	Total General Account - Life and Annuity Non-Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1199999.	Total General Account Life and Annuity			117,581	632,047	0	749,628	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1499999.	Total General Account - Accident and Health U.S. Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1799999.	Total General Account - Accident and Health Non-U.S. Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1899999.	Total General Account - Accident and Health Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2199999.	Total General Account - Accident and Health Non-Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2299999.	Total General Account Accident and Health			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2399999.	Total General Account			117,581	632,047	0	749,628	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2699999.	Total Separate Accounts - U.S. Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2999999.	Total Separate Accounts - Non-U.S. Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3099999.	Total Separate Accounts - Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3399999.	Total Separate Accounts - Non-Affiliates			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3499999.	Total Separate Accounts			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3599999.	Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2699999 and 3199999)			117,581	632,047	0	749,628	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3699999.	Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2999999 and 3299999)			0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
9999999.	Totals			117,581	632,047	0	749,628	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0

(a)

Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Letters of Credit Code	American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	Letters of Credit Amount
NONE				

Schedule S - Part 5

NONE

Schedule S - Part 5 - Bank Footnote

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 6

Five Year Exhibit of Reinsurance Ceded Business
(\$000 Omitted)

	1 2022	2 2021	3 2020	4 2019	5 2018
A. OPERATIONS ITEMS					
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	6,154	6,363	6,357	6,232	6,315
2. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances	515	551	583	622	675
3. Contract claims	6,382	5,260	5,524	4,468	6,060
4. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts					
5. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members					
6. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0
7. Increase in aggregate reserve for life and accident and health contracts	(1,942)	(891)	(876)	(1,851)	(77)
B. BALANCE SHEET ITEMS					
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts deferred and uncollected	1,070	1,177	1,217	1,252	1,327
9. Aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	25,956	27,899	28,789	29,665	31,516
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts					
11. Contract claims unpaid	1,640	771	860	886	2,347
12. Amounts recoverable on reinsurance	433	1,463	246	584	585
13. Experience rating refunds due or unpaid					
14. Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members (not included in Line 10)					
15. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances due					
16. Unauthorized reinsurance offset	750	776	854	555	1,622
17. Offset for reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers	0			0	0
C. UNAUTHORIZED REINSURANCE (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
18. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)	0	0	0	0	0
19. Letters of credit (L)	0	0	0	0	0
20. Trust agreements (T)	0	0	0	0	0
21. Other (O)	0	0	0	0	0
D. REINSURANCE WITH CERTIFIED REINSURERS (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
22. Multiple Beneficiary Trust	0			0	0
23. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)	0			0	0
24. Letters of credit (L)	0			0	0
25. Trust agreements (T)	0			0	0
26. Other (O)	0			0	0

SCHEDULE S - PART 7

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Ceded Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (net of ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (gross of ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	2,753,695,200		2,753,695,200
2. Reinsurance (Line 16)	433,193	(433,193)	0
3. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	13,047,252	1,069,650	14,116,902
4. Net credit for ceded reinsurance	XXX	25,289,992	25,289,992
5. All other admitted assets (balance)	30,125,647		30,125,647
6. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	2,797,301,292	25,926,449	2,823,227,741
7. Separate Account assets (Line 27)	0		0
8. Total assets (Line 28)	2,797,301,292	25,926,449	2,823,227,741
LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS (Page 3)			
9. Contract reserves (Lines 1 and 2)	2,366,406,709	25,956,265	2,392,362,974
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Line 3)	74,792,701		74,792,701
11. Claim reserves (Line 4)	15,490,355	1,640,124	17,130,479
12. Policyholder dividends/member refunds/reserves (Lines 5 through 7)	9,350,450		9,350,450
13. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance (Line 8)	314,719		314,719
14. Other contract liabilities (Line 9)	920,312	(920,312)	0
15. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies (Line 24.02 minus inset amount)	749,628	(749,628)	0
16. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers (Line 24.03 minus inset amount)	0		0
17. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.02 inset amount)	0		0
18. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.03 inset amount)	0		0
19. All other liabilities (balance)	86,727,813		86,727,813
20. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	2,554,752,687	25,926,449	2,580,679,136
21. Separate Account liabilities (Line 27)			0
22. Total liabilities (Line 28)	2,554,752,687	25,926,449	2,580,679,136
23. Capital & surplus (Line 38)	242,548,605	XXX	242,548,605
24. Total liabilities, capital & surplus (Line 39)	2,797,301,292	25,926,449	2,823,227,741
NET CREDIT FOR CEDED REINSURANCE			
25. Contract reserves	25,956,265		
26. Claim reserves	1,640,124		
27. Policyholder dividends/reserves	0		
28. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance	0		
29. Liability for deposit-type contracts	0		
30. Other contract liabilities	(920,312)		
31. Reinsurance ceded assets	433,193		
32. Other ceded reinsurance recoverables	0		
33. Total ceded reinsurance recoverables	27,109,270		
34. Premiums and considerations	1,069,650		
35. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies	749,628		
36. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers	0		
37. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers	0		
38. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers	0		
39. Other ceded reinsurance payables/offsets	0		
40. Total ceded reinsurance payable/offsets	1,819,278		
41. Total net credit for ceded reinsurance	25,289,992		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
SCHEDULE T - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS (b)

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	1	Life Contracts		Direct Business Only			7
		2	3	4	5	6	
	Active Status (a)	Life Insurance Premiums	Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	Other Considerations	Total Columns 2 through 5 (b)	Deposit-Type Contracts
1. Alabama	AL	N	15,049	0	0	15,049	0
2. Alaska	AK	N	963	0	0	963	0
3. Arizona	AZ	N	33,311	0	0	33,311	0
4. Arkansas	AR	N	8,185	0	0	8,185	0
5. California	CA	N	44,571	0	0	44,571	0
6. Colorado	CO	N	31,603	63,000	0	94,603	0
7. Connecticut	CT	L	1,713,766	104,402	239,086	2,057,254	0
8. Delaware	DE	L	1,089,084	148,448	43,145	1,280,677	0
9. District of Columbia	DC	N	2,984	0	0	2,984	0
10. Florida	FL	N	602,405	75,920	0	678,325	0
11. Georgia	GA	N	66,820	9,627	0	76,447	0
12. Hawaii	HI	N	12,356	0	0	12,356	0
13. Idaho	ID	N	2,428	0	0	2,428	0
14. Illinois	IL	N	16,811	0	0	16,811	0
15. Indiana	IN	N	23,423	0	0	23,423	0
16. Iowa	IA	N	17,127	2,000	0	19,127	0
17. Kansas	KS	N	1,157	0	0	1,157	0
18. Kentucky	KY	N	23,111	0	0	23,111	0
19. Louisiana	LA	N	4,840	0	0	4,840	0
20. Maine	ME	L	1,041,811	65,178	114,438	1,221,427	0
21. Maryland	MD	L	1,111,901	40,400	112,856	1,265,157	0
22. Massachusetts	MA	L	1,871,483	269,610	338,432	2,479,525	0
23. Michigan	MI	N	25,328	0	0	25,328	0
24. Minnesota	MN	N	21,231	0	0	21,231	0
25. Mississippi	MS	N	4,747	0	0	4,747	0
26. Missouri	MO	N	15,098	0	0	15,098	0
27. Montana	MT	N	12,283	0	0	12,283	0
28. Nebraska	NE	N	10,280	0	0	10,280	0
29. Nevada	NV	N	20,550	0	0	20,550	0
30. New Hampshire	NH	L	1,180,984	84,710	189,340	1,455,034	0
31. New Jersey	NJ	L	4,880,410	277,354	475,761	5,633,525	78,258
32. New Mexico	NM	N	24,426	0	0	24,426	0
33. New York	NY	L	34,529,951	31,987,717	2,203,570	68,721,238	2,260,153
34. North Carolina	NC	N	231,890	49,891	0	281,781	0
35. North Dakota	ND	N	0	0	0	0	0
36. Ohio	OH	N	52,794	0	0	52,794	0
37. Oklahoma	OK	N	6,254	0	0	6,254	0
38. Oregon	OR	N	6,129	0	0	6,129	0
39. Pennsylvania	PA	L	807,849	138,657	58,009	1,004,515	0
40. Rhode Island	RI	L	361,346	47,985	60,768	470,099	0
41. South Carolina	SC	N	168,161	43,580	0	211,741	0
42. South Dakota	SD	N	60,848	0	0	60,848	0
43. Tennessee	TN	N	48,818	2,653	0	51,471	0
44. Texas	TX	N	123,778	0	0	123,778	0
45. Utah	UT	N	5,766	2,400	0	8,166	0
46. Vermont	VT	L	1,181,940	530,136	136,170	1,848,246	0
47. Virginia	VA	L	275,620	7,100	36,122	318,842	0
48. Washington	WA	N	15,663	0	0	15,663	0
49. West Virginia	WV	L	2,201,683	408,287	63,653	2,673,623	0
50. Wisconsin	WI	N	26,578	0	0	26,578	0
51. Wyoming	WY	N	6,885	0	0	6,885	0
52. American Samoa	AS	N	94	0	0	94	0
53. Guam	GU	N	0	0	0	0	0
54. Puerto Rico	PR	N	4,020	0	0	4,020	0
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	N	2,056	0	0	2,056	0
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP	N	0	0	0	0	0
57. Canada	CAN	N	8,949	0	0	8,949	0
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT	XXX	5,689	0	0	5,689	0
59. Subtotal	XXX		54,063,287	34,359,055	4,071,350	92,493,692	2,338,411
90. Reporting entity contributions for employee benefits plans	XXX					0	
91. Dividends or refunds applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	XXX		7,179,098			7,179,098	
92. Dividends or refunds applied to shorten endowment or premium paying period	XXX					0	
93. Premium or annuity considerations waived under disability or other contract provisions	XXX		547,565		116,054	663,619	
94. Aggregate or other amounts not allocable by State	XXX		0	0	0	0	0
95. Totals (Direct Business)	XXX		61,789,950	34,359,055	4,187,404	100,336,409	2,338,411
96. Plus reinsurance assumed	XXX					0	
97. Totals (All Business)	XXX		61,789,950	34,359,055	4,187,404	100,336,409	2,338,411
98. Less reinsurance ceded	XXX		5,090,071		1,157,082	6,247,153	
99. Totals (All Business) less Reinsurance Ceded	XXX		56,699,879	34,359,055	3,030,322	94,089,256	2,338,411
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
58001. CHE Switzerland	XXX		3,751			3,751	
58002. JP Japan	XXX		1,277			1,277	
58003. AE Overseas Military	XXX		508			508	
58998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX		153	0	0	153	0
58999. Totals (Lines 58001 through 58003 plus 58998)(Line 58 above)	XXX		5,689	0	0	5,689	0
9401.	XXX						
9402.	XXX						
9403.	XXX						
9498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 94 from overflow page	XXX		0	0	0	0	0
9499. Totals (Lines 9401 through 9403 plus 9498)(Line 94 above)	XXX		0	0	0	0	0

(a) Active Status Counts:

- | | | | |
|--|----|--|----|
| 1. L - Licensed or Chartered - Licensed insurance carrier or domiciled RRG..... | 13 | 4. Q - Qualified - Qualified or accredited reinsurer..... | 0 |
| 2. R - Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs..... | 0 | 5. N - None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state..... | 44 |
| 3. E - Eligible - Reporting entities eligible or approved to write surplus lines in the state..... | 0 | | |

(b) Explanation of basis of allocation by states, etc., of premiums and annuity considerations

Accident & Health premiums are allocated based on the contract issue state. All other premiums are allocated based on the current resident state of the payer.

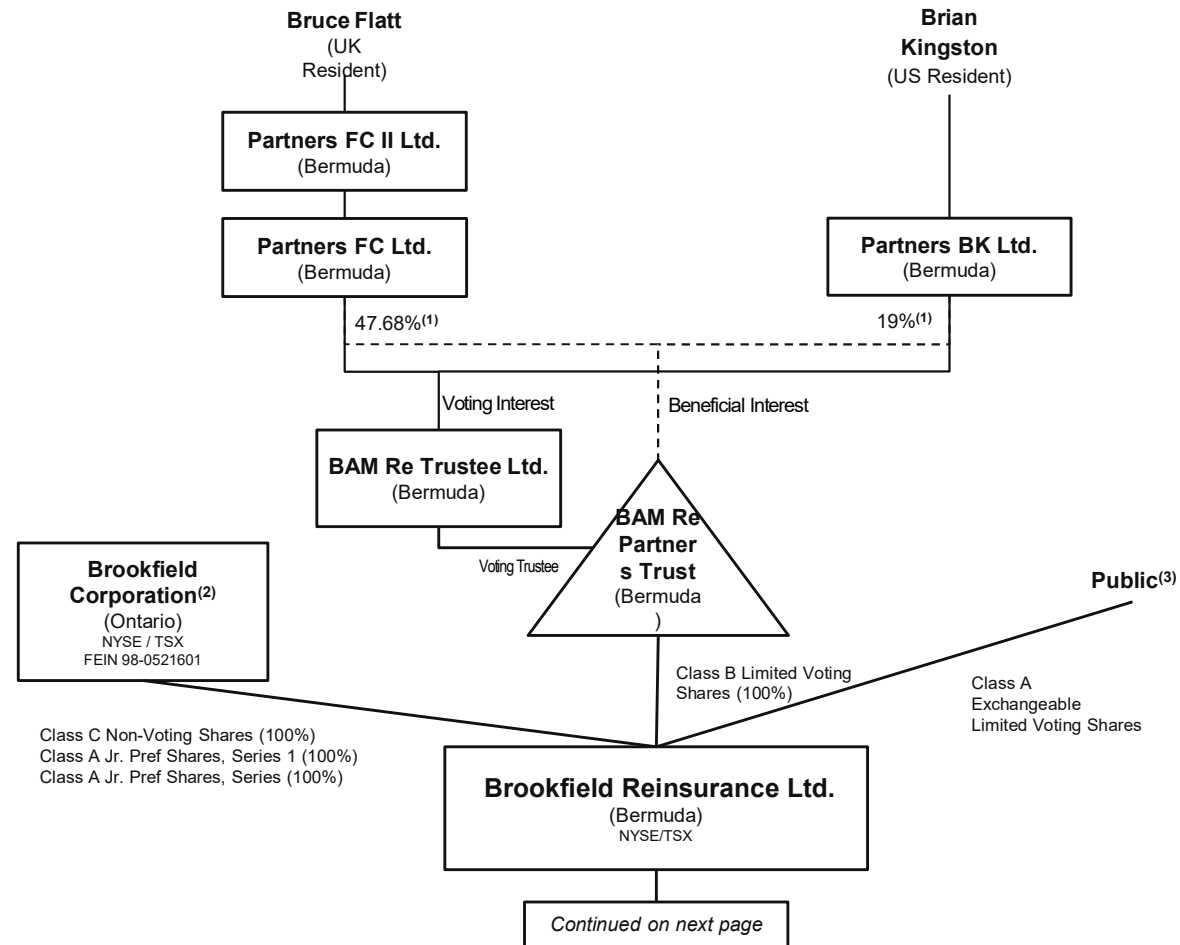
(c) Column 4 should balance with Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10, or with Schedule H, Part 1, Line 1, indicate which: Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10.

**SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN**

Allocated by States and Territories

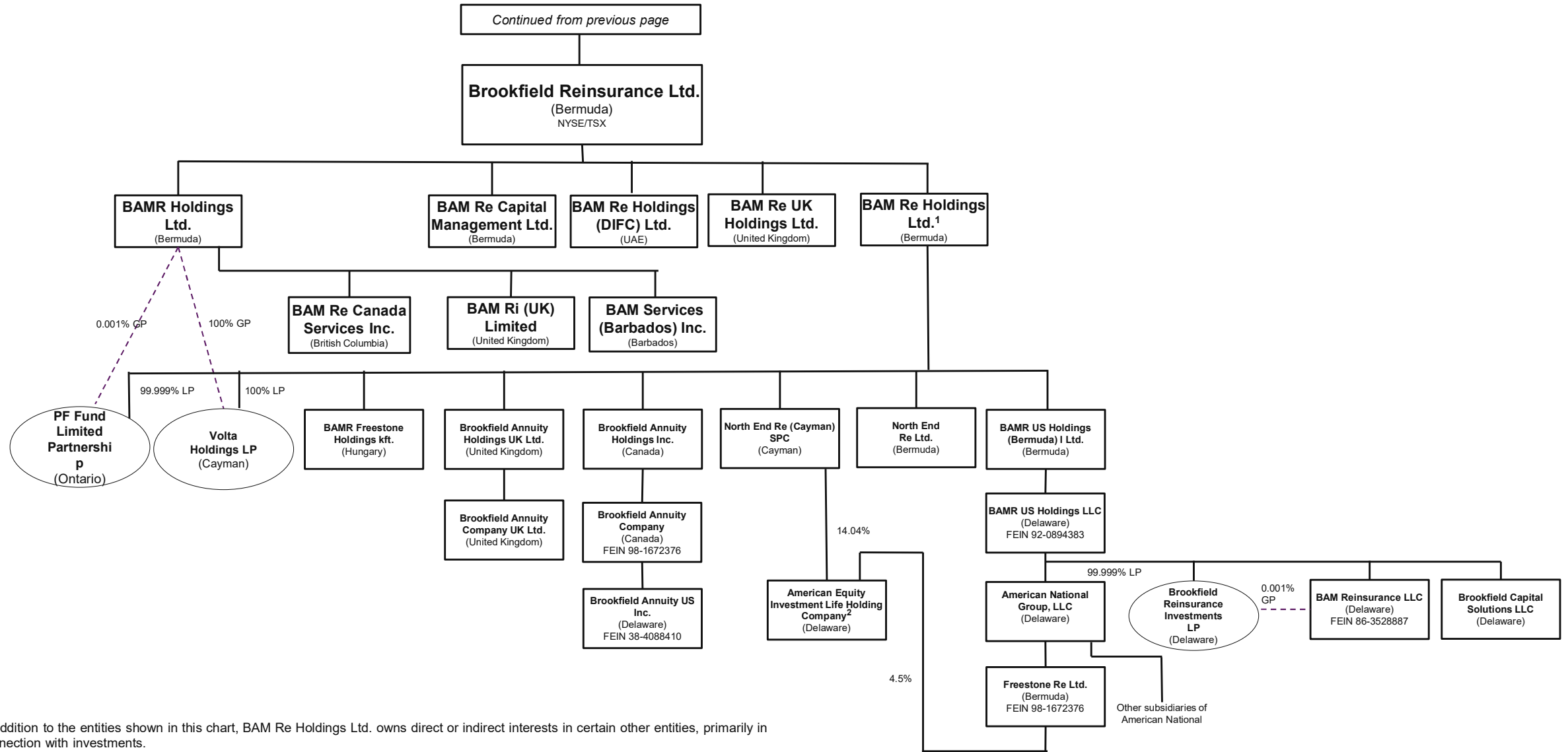
			Direct Business Only				6 Totals
			1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)		5 Deposit-Type Contracts
States, Etc.							
1. Alabama	AL	15,049	0			0	15,049
2. Alaska	AK	963	0			0	963
3. Arizona	AZ	33,311	0			0	33,311
4. Arkansas	AR	8,185	0			0	8,185
5. California	CA	44,571	0			0	44,571
6. Colorado	CO	31,603	63,000			0	94,603
7. Connecticut	CT	1,713,766	104,402	238,929		0	2,057,097
8. Delaware	DE	1,089,084	148,448	43,145		0	1,280,677
9. District of Columbia	DC	2,984	0			0	2,984
10. Florida	FL	602,405	75,920			0	678,325
11. Georgia	GA	66,820	9,627			0	76,447
12. Hawaii	HI	12,356	0			0	12,356
13. Idaho	ID	2,428	0			0	2,428
14. Illinois	IL	16,811	0			0	16,811
15. Indiana	IN	23,423	0			0	23,423
16. Iowa	IA	17,127	2,000			0	19,127
17. Kansas	KS	1,157	0			0	1,157
18. Kentucky	KY	23,111	0			0	23,111
19. Louisiana	LA	4,840	0			0	4,840
20. Maine	ME	1,041,811	65,178	114,438		0	1,221,427
21. Maryland	MD	1,111,901	40,400	112,856		0	1,265,157
22. Massachusetts	MA	1,871,483	269,610	338,432		0	2,479,525
23. Michigan	MI	25,328	0			0	25,328
24. Minnesota	MN	21,231	0			0	21,231
25. Mississippi	MS	4,747	0			0	4,747
26. Missouri	MO	15,098	0			0	15,098
27. Montana	MT	12,283	0			0	12,283
28. Nebraska	NE	10,280	0			0	10,280
29. Nevada	NV	20,550	0			0	20,550
30. New Hampshire	NH	1,180,984	84,710	186,544		0	1,452,238
31. New Jersey	NJ	4,880,410	277,354	469,159	78,258		5,705,181
32. New Mexico	NM	24,426	0			0	24,426
33. New York	NY	34,529,951	31,987,717	1,354,982	2,260,153		70,132,803
34. North Carolina	NC	231,890	49,891			0	281,781
35. North Dakota	ND	0	0			0	0
36. Ohio	OH	52,794	0			0	52,794
37. Oklahoma	OK	6,254	0			0	6,254
38. Oregon	OR	6,129	0			0	6,129
39. Pennsylvania	PA	807,849	138,657	57,004		0	1,003,510
40. Rhode Island	RI	361,346	47,985	60,768		0	470,099
41. South Carolina	SC	168,161	43,580			0	211,741
42. South Dakota	SD	60,848	0			0	60,848
43. Tennessee	TN	48,818	2,653			0	51,471
44. Texas	TX	123,778	0			0	123,778
45. Utah	UT	5,766	2,400			0	8,166
46. Vermont	VT	1,181,940	530,136	136,170		0	1,848,246
47. Virginia	VA	275,620	7,100	36,122		0	318,842
48. Washington	WA	15,663	0			0	15,663
49. West Virginia	WV	2,201,683	408,287	63,653		0	2,673,623
50. Wisconsin	WI	26,578	0			0	26,578
51. Wyoming	WY	6,885	0			0	6,885
52. American Samoa	AS	94	0			0	94
53. Guam	GU	0	0			0	0
54. Puerto Rico	PR	4,020	0			0	4,020
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	2,056	0			0	2,056
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP	0	0			0	0
57. Canada	CAN	8,949	0			0	8,949
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT	5,689	0			0	5,689
59. Total		54,063,287	34,359,055	3,212,202	0	2,338,411	93,972,955

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



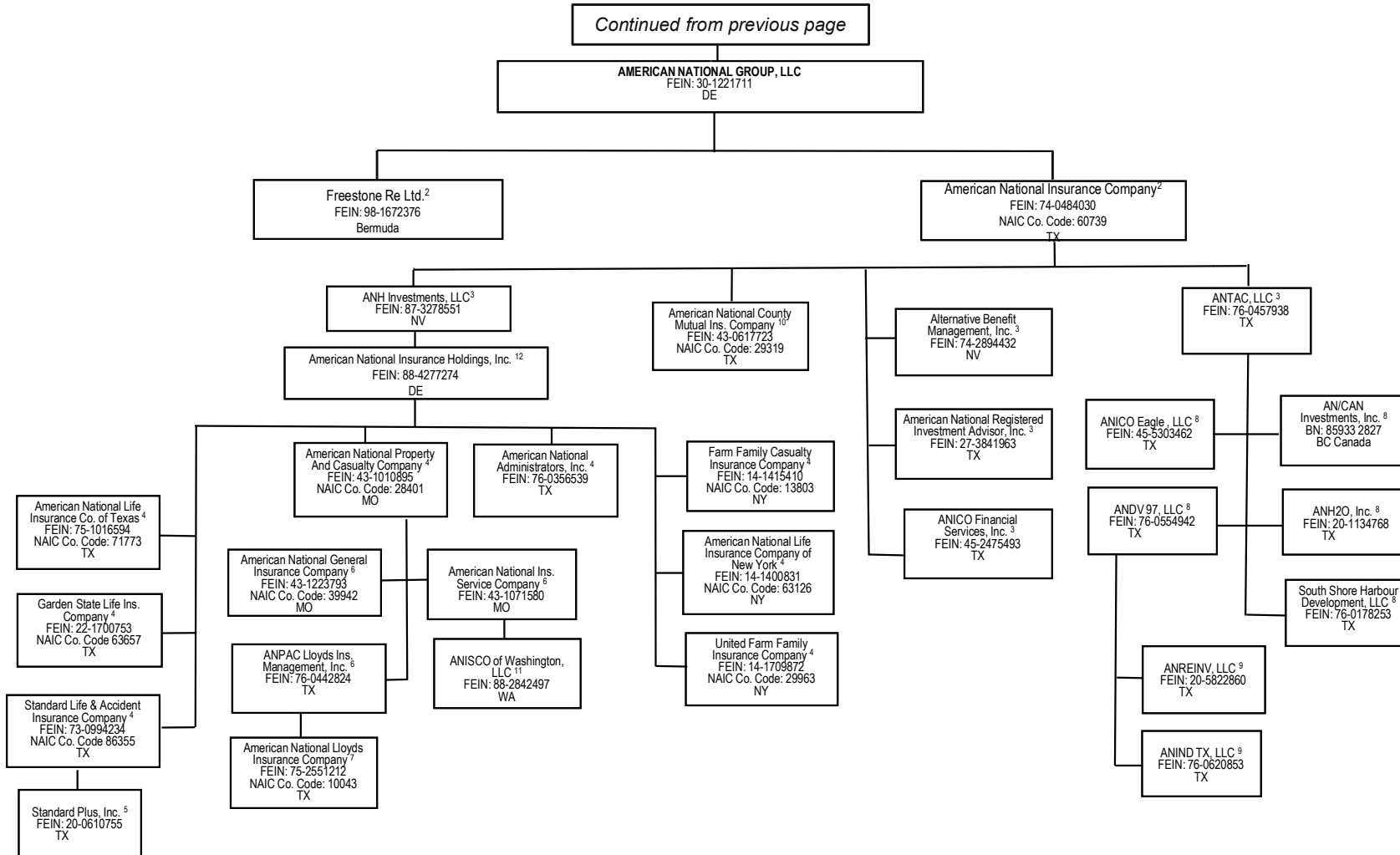
- (1) This percentage represents both the percentage of beneficial interest in the BAM Re Partners Trust and the percentage of voting interest in BAM Re Trustee Ltd., which are the same percentage numbers. The remaining 33.32% beneficial interest in BAM Re Trust and 33.32% voting interest in its trustee, BAM Re Trustee, is held through entities owned by (i) Sachin Shah (6.66%), (ii) Anuj Ranjan (6.66%) (iii) Connor Teskey (6.66%), (iv) Cyrus Madon (6.66%) and (v) Sam Pollock (6.66%).
- (2) Pursuant to Commissioner's Order No. 2022-7321 (HCS No. 1130540), Brookfield Corporation is not a control person within the Registrants' holding company system, however Brookfield Corporation is included in this organizational chart due to certain commitments made by Brookfield Corporation in connection with its disclaimer of affiliation filing.
- (3) As of the date hereof, no filings made with the SEC show a person holding 10% or more of the Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Class A Shares.

**SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART (continued)**



(1) In addition to the entities shown in this chart, BAM Re Holdings Ltd. owns direct or indirect interests in certain other entities, primarily in connection with investments.
 (2) On June 15, 2022, North End Re (Cayman) SPC (“North End Cayman”) transferred approximately 4.14% of the voting securities of American Equity Investment Life Holding Company (“AEL”) to Freestone Re Ltd. (“Freestone Re”). As a result of this restructuring, North End Cayman and Freestone Re own approximately 14.04% and 4.5%, respectively, of the voting securities of AEL (representing 18.54% in the aggregate).

**SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART (continued)¹**



52.2

(1) In addition to the entities shown in this chart, American National Insurance Company owns a direct or indirect interest in certain other entities, primarily in connection with real estate and other investments. In addition, American National Insurance Company owns several "shell" companies, which are currently inactive.

(2) 100% owned by American National Group, LLC.

(3) 100% owned by American National Insurance Company.

(4) 100% owned by American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.

(5) 100% owned by Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company.

(6) 100% owned by American National Property And Casualty Company.

(7) Not a subsidiary company, but managed by ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.

(8) 100% owned by ANTAC, LLC.

(9) 100% owned by ANDV 97, LLC.

(10) Not a subsidiary company but managed by American National Insurance Company.

(11) 100% owned by American National Insurance Service Company.

(12) 100% owned by ANH Investments, LLC

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	60739	74-0484030	1343722	0		American National Insurance Company	TX	UIP	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	71773	75-1016594	1343731	0		American National Life Insurance Company of Texas	TX	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	86355	73-0994234	0	0		Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	63657	22-1700753	0	0		Garden State Life Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	63126	14-1400831	0	0		American National Life Insurance Company of New York	NY	RE	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	13803	14-1415410	0	0		Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	NY	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	29963	14-1709872	0	0		United Farm Family Insurance Company	NY	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	28401	43-1010895	1343946	0		American National Property and Casualty Company	MO	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	YES	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	39942	43-1223793	0	0		American National General Insurance Company	MO	IA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	29319	43-0617723	0	0		American National County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Insurance Company	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	10043	75-2551212	0	0		American National Lloyds Insurance Company	TX	IA	ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	Attorney In-Fact	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	30-1221711	0	0		American National Group, LLC	DE	UIP	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-4277274	0	0		American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	DE	UDP	ANH Investments, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	87-3278551	0	0		ANH Investments, LLC	NV	UIP	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0457938	0	0		ANTAC, LLC	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	27-3841963	0	1518195		American National Registered Investment Advisor, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	74-2894432	0	0		Alternative Benefit Management, Inc.	NV	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	45-2475493	0	0		ANICO Financial Services, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0356539	0	0		American National Administrators, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	43-1071580	0	0		American National Insurance Service Company	MO	NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-2842497	0	0		ANISCO of Washington, LLC	WA	NIA	American National Insurance Service Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0442824	0	0		ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0620853	0	0		ANIND TX, LLC	TX	NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-5822860	0	0		ANREINV, LLC	TX	NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0554942	0	0		ANDV 97, LLC	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	45-5303462	0	0		ANICO Eagle, LLC	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	85-9332827	0	0		AN/CAN Investments, Inc.	CAN	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-1134768	0	0		AN20, Inc.	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1672376	0	0		Freestone Re Ltd.	BMJ	IA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0178253	0	0		South Shore Harbour Development, LLC	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-0610755	0	0		Standard Plus, Inc.	TX	NIA	Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	0	0	0		BAMR US Holdings (Bermuda) I Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	0	0	0		BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	0	0	1837429	NYSE, TSX	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	BAM Re Partners Trust	Other	0.000	Bruce Flatt and Brian Kingston	NO	2
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	0	0	0		BAM Re Partners Trust	BMJ	UIP	BAM Re Trustee Ltd.	Management	0.000	Bruce Flatt and Brian Kingston	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	0	0	0		BAM Re Trustee Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Partners FC Ltd.	Ownership	47.680	Bruce Flatt	NO	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAM Re Trustee Ltd.	.BMJ	UIP	Partners BK Ltd.	Ownership	19.000	Brian Kingston	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Partners FC Ltd.	.BMJ	UIP	Partners FC II Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Bruce Flatt	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Partners FC II Ltd.	.BMJ	UIP	Bruce Flatt	Ownership	100.000	Bruce Flatt	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Partners BK Ltd.	.BMJ	UIP	Brian Kingston	Ownership	100.000	Brian Kingston	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1566597	0	0		Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	.DE	NIA	BAM Reinsurance LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	86-3528887	0	0		BAM Reinsurance LLC	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAMR Holdings Ltd.	.BMJ	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAM Ri (UK) Limited	.GBR	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAM Re Canada Services Inc.	.CAN	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAM Services (Barbados) Inc.	.BBB	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAMR Freestone Holdings kft.	.HUN	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Brookfield Annuity Holdings Inc.	.CAN	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		North End Re (Cayman) SPC	.CYM	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		North End Re Ltd.	.BMJ	IA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	38-4088410	0	0		Brookfield Annuity US Inc.	.DE	NIA	Brookfield Annuity Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1672376	0	0		Brookfield Annuity Company	.CAN	IA	Brookfield Annuity Holdings Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.2658	American Equity Investment Group	00000	42-1447959	3981379	1039828	NYSE	American Equity Investment Life Holding Company	.IA	NIA	North End Re (Cayman) SPC	Ownership	14.040	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAM Re Capital Management Ltd.	.BMJ	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAM Re Holdings (DIFC) Ltd.	.ARE	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAM Re UK Holdings Ltd.	.GBR	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	92-0894383	0	0		BAMR US Holdings LLC	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings (Bermuda) I Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		PF Fund Limited Partnership	.CAN	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Brookfield Annuity Holdings UK Ltd.	.GBR	IA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Brookfield Annuity Company UK Ltd.	.GBR	IA	Brookfield Annuity Holdings UK Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Brookfield Capital Solutions LLC	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Volta Holdings LP	.CYM	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	87-3288802	0	0		121 Village Corner Development, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	ANREINV, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	36-4814921	0	0		121 Village Lots 2/3, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	ANREINV, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		1363015 Alberta Ltd.	.CAN	NIA	Chipman Development Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	26-4431276	0	0		ANCAP Jasper, LLC	.SC	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	26-4730727	0	0		ANCAP Jasper II, LLC	.SC	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Argerich 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Argerich Holdco 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Argerich Holdco 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BST Funding 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BST Holding 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BST Holding 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BST Holdings 2022-1E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BST Holdings 2022-2E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BST Holdings 2022-3E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BST Funding 2022-1E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	BST Holdings 2022-1E Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BST Funding 2022-2E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	BST Holdings 2022-2E Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BST Funding 2022-3E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	BST Holdings 2022-3E Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Canadian Cottage Company Ltd.	.CAN	NIA	Chipman Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Bach F1 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BACH F1 Interco 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Bach F1 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Boccherini F2 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Boccherini F2 Interco 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Boccherini F2 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Brahms PP Interco 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Chipman Holdings, Inc.	.CAN	NIA	AN/CAN Investments, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Chipman Industrial Park No. 1 Inc.	.CAN	NIA	Chipman Development Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0621069	0	0		Eagle IND., L.P.	.TX	NIA	ANIND TX, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	83-2990147	0	0		Eagle Burleson Park LLC	.TX	NIA	Eagle IND., LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	83-2964071	0	0		Eagle Tri County LLC	.TX	NIA	Eagle IND., LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-1198091	0	0		Galveston Island Water Park, L.P.	.TX	NIA	ANH20, Inc.	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-4937509	0	0		Germann Road Land Development, LLC	.CO	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-8243164	0	0		MRPL Retail Partners, Ltd. (Shops at Bella Terra)	.TX	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	50.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	46-3426560	0	0		TC Blvd. Partners, LLC	.TX	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	87.680	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	46-3432650	0	0		TC Blvd. Partners II, LLC	.TX	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	95.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0444990	0	0		Town and Country Partnership	.TX	NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	87.680	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	80-0947060	0	0		Town Center Partners, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	TC Blvd. Partners, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3971831	0	0		TX Galileo LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3904685	0	0		TX Hooke LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3957208	0	0		TX Kepler LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3921297	0	0		TX Leibniz LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3871687	0	0		TX Newton LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3889808	0	0		TX Wren LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-8668116	0	0		121 Village, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	ANREINV, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BEP BID II Euro AIV L.P.	.CYM	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAMR BID II US AIV LP	.CYM	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BAMR BID II AIV LP	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Boole L.P.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	54.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Archimedes L.P.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	53.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Cantor L.P.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	53.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		NER Note Issuer 1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	North End Re (Cayman) SPC	Ownership	75.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		NER Note Issuer 2 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	75.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		NER Note Issuer 3 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	76.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		NER Asset Holdco 1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	NER Note Issuer 1 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		NER Asset Holdco 2 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	NER Note Issuer 2 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		NER Asset Holdco 3 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	NER Note Issuer 3 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1684989	0	0		Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	81.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1685005	0	0		Casals 2022-1, Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	81.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1685038	0	0		Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Bylsma 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Casals 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Dupre 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-1138054	0	0		BGL PT Land, LLC	.DE	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BGL PT, LLC	.DE	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1691929	0	0		Atreides Leto Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1691732	0	0		Atreides Paul Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1695168	0	0		Atreides Paul 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	Atreides Paul Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1694739	0	0		Atreides Leto 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	Atreides Leto Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1693420	0	0		Atreides 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	Atreides Leto Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	Ownership	80.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BGL Pinehurst Land, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BLI Pinehurst Mezz, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BGL Pinehurst, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		BLI Pinehurst, LLC Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate Holdings Ltd.	DE	OTH	BLI Pinehurst Mezz, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0			BMJ	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd. Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate Holdings	Ownership	49.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0	0		Blue Investment SPE Ltd.	BMJ	NIA		Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1

Asterisk	Explanation
1	Bruce Flatt and Brian Kingston are also ultimate controlling persons
2	BAM Re Partners Trust owns 100% of the Class B Limited Voting Shares of Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.
3	Investment Special Purpose Vehicle

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
60739	74-0484030	American National Insurance Company	(444,475,000)	(177,481,000)	(1,606,968,000)	16,318,000	253,630,000	1,053,317,000		404,659,000	(501,000,000)	(10,497,568,000)
00000	87-3278551	ANH Investments, LLC	(239,500,000)	0	0	(13,940,000)	(11,352,000)	0		(400,000,000)	(664,792,000)	0
71773	75-1016594	American National Life Insurance Company of Texas	0	0	0	0	(9,370,000)	0		0	(9,370,000)	204,000
86355	73-0994234	Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	0	0	0	0	(25,220,000)	0		0	(25,220,000)	896,000
63657	22-1700753	Garden State Life Insurance Company	0	0	0	0	(4,737,000)	0		0	(4,737,000)	112,000
00000	74-0457938	ANTAC, LLC	173,635,000	(1,970,000)	0	0	(46,250,000)	0		0	125,415,000	0
00000	74-2894432	Alternative Benefit Management Inc.	0	0	0	(2,000)	(18,654,000)	0		0	(18,656,000)	0
00000	76-0554942	ANDV97, LLC	(3,755,000)	0	0	0	0	0		0	(3,755,000)	0
00000	45-5303462	ANICO Eagle, LLC	(169,600,000)	1,495,000	0	0	(5,000)	0		0	(168,110,000)	0
28401	43-1010895	American National Property and Casualty Company	1,800,000	0	0	0	(57,399,000)	(61,775,000)		0	(117,374,000)	94,265,000
39942	43-1223793	American National General Insurance Company	0	0	0	0	(16,397,000)	(806,000)		0	(17,203,000)	2,963,000
00000	43-1071580	American National Insurance Service Company	(1,800,000)	0	0	0	(792,000)	0		0	(2,592,000)	0
10043	75-2551212	American National Lloyds Insurance Company	0	0	0	0	(15,504,000)	(3,196,000)		0	(18,700,000)	39,815,000
63126	14-1400831	American National Life Insurance Company of New York	0	0	0	(31,000)	(21,817,000)	(1,752,000)		0	(23,600,000)	750,000
00000	98-1672376	Freestone Reinsurance, LTD	0	0	0	0	(4,573,000)	(972,915,000)		0	(977,488,000)	10,328,653,000
00000	45-2475493	ANICO Financial Services, Inc.	0	0	0	0	51,000	0		0	51,000	0
00000	76-0356539	American National Administrators, Inc.	(500,000)	0	0	0	(12,450,000)	0		0	(12,950,000)	0
00000	76-0620853	ANIND TX, LLC	(280,000)	0	0	0	(136,000)	0		0	(416,000)	0
00000	85-9332827	ANCAN Investments Inc.	0	75,000	0	0	(1,000)	0		0	74,000	0
00000	76-0178253	South Shore Harbour Development, LLC	0	0	0	0	(397,000)	0		0	(397,000)	0
29319	43-0617723	American National County Mutual Insurance Company	0	0	0	0	(8,431,000)	(12,774,000)		0	(21,205,000)	29,910,000
13803	14-1415410	Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	0	0	0	0	(43,796,000)	0	*	0	(43,796,000)	(49,312,000)
29963	14-1709872	United Farm Family Insurance Company	0	0	0	(12,000)	(21,134,000)	0	*	(4,659,000)	(25,805,000)	49,312,000
00000	20-0610755	Standard Plus, Inc.	0	0	0	0	(55,000)	0		0	(55,000)	0
00000	20-1134768	ANH20, Inc.	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
00000	20-5822860	ANPEINV	0	400,000	0	0	0	0		0	400,000	0
00000	30-1221711	American National Group, Inc.	685,000,000	0	0	0	64,823,000	0		0	749,823,000	0
00000	27-3841963	American National Registered Investment Advisor	(525,000)	0	0	0	(34,000)	0		0	(559,000)	0
00000		Archimedes, LP	0	0	61,686,000	0	0	0		0	61,686,000	0
00000		Argerich Holdco 2022-1, LLC	0	1,820,000	51,380,000	0	0	(99,000)		0	53,101,000	0
00000		Bach F1 2022-1, LLC	0	0	33,342,000	0	0	0		0	33,342,000	0
00000		Boccherini F2 2022-1, LLC	0	0	46,485,000	0	0	0		0	46,485,000	0
00000		Boole, LP	0	0	68,006,000	0	0	0		0	68,006,000	0
00000		Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC	0	0	23,248,000	0	0	0		0	23,248,000	0
00000		BST Holding 2022-1, LLC	0	0	82,298,000	0	0	0		0	82,298,000	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
00000		BST Holdings 2022-1E, Ltd	0	0	19,431,000	0	0	0		0	19,431,000	0
00000		BST Holdings 2022-2E, Ltd	0	0	9,252,000	0	0	0		0	9,252,000	0
00000		BST Holdings 2022-3E, Ltd	0	0	9,691,000	0	0	0		0	9,691,000	0
00000	98-1684989	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd	0	0	186,398,000	0	0	0		0	186,398,000	0
00000		Cantor, LP	0	0	65,966,000	0	0	0		0	65,966,000	0
00000	98-1685005	Casals 2022-1, Ltd	0	0	185,529,000	0	0	0		0	185,529,000	0
00000	98-1685038	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd	0	0	213,883,000	(2,333,000)	0	0		0	211,550,000	0
00000		NER Note Issuer 2, Ltd	0	0	49,689,000	0	0	0		0	49,689,000	0
00000		NER Note Issuer 3, Ltd	0	0	50,280,000	0	0	0		0	50,280,000	0
00000	88-3971831	TX Galileo, LLC	0	27,243,000	68,651,000	0	0	0		0	95,894,000	0
00000	88-3904685	TX Hooke, LLC	0	33,867,000	88,524,000	0	0	0		0	122,391,000	0
00000	88-3957208	TX Kepler, LLC	0	28,520,000	70,153,000	0	0	0		0	98,673,000	0
00000	88-3921297	TX Leibniz, LLC	0	30,288,000	81,219,000	0	0	0		0	111,507,000	0
00000	88-3871687	TX Newton, LLC	0	27,850,000	71,254,000	0	0	0		0	99,104,000	0
00000	88-3889808	TX Wren, LLC	0	27,893,000	70,603,000	0	0	0		0	98,496,000	0
9999999		Control Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0

Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company and United Farm Family Insurance Company are parties to a Pooling Agreement. Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company retains 98% of the pooled business and United Farm Family Insurance Company retains 2% of the pooled business.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

REQUIRED FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of WAIVED to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
MARCH FILING	
1. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
2. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 1?	YES
4. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
APRIL FILING	
5. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
6. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies)	YES
7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risks Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
JUNE FILING	
8. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
9. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES

SUPPLEMENTAL FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING

10. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) ..	NO
11. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
12. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
13. Will the actuarial opinion on participating and non-participating policies as required in Interrogatories 1 and 2 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
14. Will the actuarial opinion on non-guaranteed elements as required in interrogatory #3 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
15. Will the actuarial opinion on X-Factors be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
16. Will the actuarial opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
17. Will the actuarial opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
18. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
19. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
20. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
21. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Average Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
22. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
23. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase I be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
24. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase II be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25. Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

- 26. Will the actuarial opinion required by the Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 27. Will the Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? YES
- 28. Will the Worker's Compensation Carve-Out Supplement be filed by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) NO
- 29. Will Supplemental Schedule O be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? YES
- 30. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 31. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 32. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 33. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 34. Will the VM-20 Reserves Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? YES
- 35. Will the Health Care Receivables Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? NO

APRIL FILING

- 36. Will the confidential Regulatory Asset Adequacy Issues Summary (RAAIS) required by the Valuation Manual be filed with the state of domicile by April 1? YES
- 37. Will the Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? NO
- 38. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) .. YES
- 39. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? YES
- 40. Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? WAIVED
- 41. Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? NO
- 42. Will the confidential Actuarial Memorandum required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D be filed with the state of domicile by April 30? YES
- 43. Will the Supplemental Term and Universal Life Insurance Reinsurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? YES
- 44. Will the Variable Annuities Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? NO
- 45. Will the confidential Executive Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1? YES
- 46. Will the confidential Life Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1? YES
- 47. Will the confidential Variable Annuities Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1? NO

AUGUST FILING

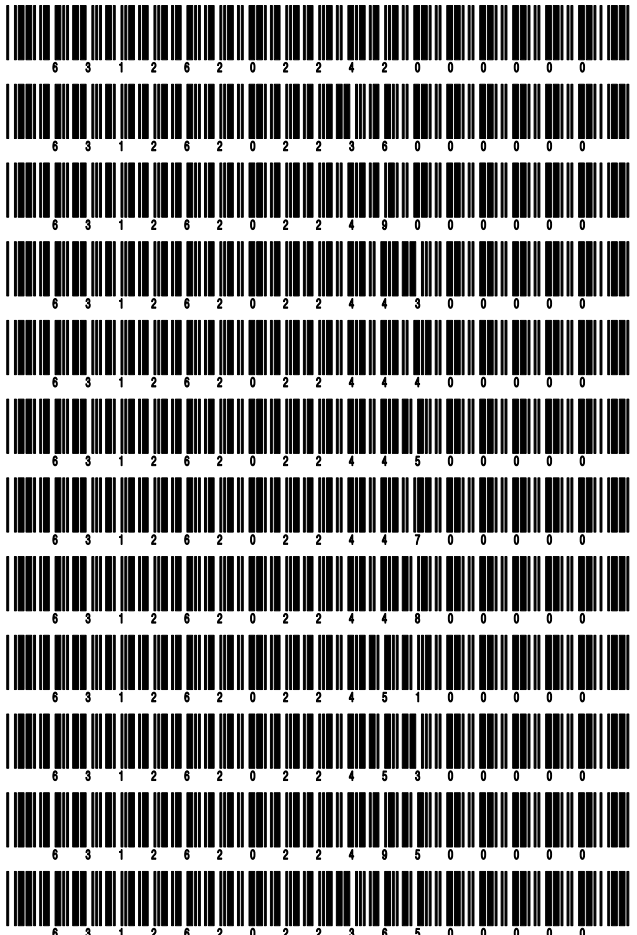
- 48. Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? YES

Explanations:

- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 20.
- 21.
- 24.
- 26.
- 28.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 35.
- 37.
- 41.
- 44.
- 47.

Bar Codes:

- 10. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]
- 11. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]
- 12. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]
- 16. Actuarial Opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit [Document Identifier 443]
- 17. Actuarial Opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts [Document Identifier 444]
- 18. Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV [Document Identifier 445]
- 20. Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 447]
- 21. Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 448]
- 24. C-3 RBC Certifications Required Under C-3 Phase II [Document Identifier 451]
- 26. Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation [Document Identifier 453]
- 28. Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement [Document Identifier 495]
- 30. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]



SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

31. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner
[Document Identifier 224]



32. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA
[Document Identifier 225]



33. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]



35. Health Care Receivables Supplement [Document Identifier 470]



37. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]



40. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]



41. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report
[Document Identifier 217]



44. Variable Annuities Supplement [Document Identifier 286]



47. Variable Annuities Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report
[Document Identifier 459]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

Additional Write-ins for Assets Line 25

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
2504. Disallowed interest maintenance reserve	1,607,262	1,607,262	0	
2505. Overfunded postretirement plan asset	17,811	17,811	0	
2506. Prepaid expenses	124,204	124,204	0	
2507. Overfunded pension plan asset	(1,445,848)	(1,445,848)	0	
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	303,429	303,429	0	0

Additional Write-ins for Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets Line 25

	1 Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	2 Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	3 Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
2504. Overfunded postretirement plan asset	17,811	36,449	18,638
2505. Prepaid expenses	124,204	22,181	(102,023)
2506. Overfunded pension plan asset	(1,445,848)	(163,145)	1,282,703
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	(1,303,833)	(104,515)	1,199,318

Additional Write-ins for Schedule T Line 58

	1 Active Status	Life Contracts		Direct Business Only			7 Deposit-Type Contracts
		2 Life Insurance Premiums	3 Annuity Considerations	4 Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	5 Other Considerations	6 Total Columns 2 through 5 (b)	
States, Etc.							
58004. ESP Spain	XXX	74				74	
58005. GRD Grenada	XXX	67				67	
58006. GBR United Kingdom	XXX	12				12	
58997. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	153	0	0	0	153	0

SUMMARY INVESTMENT SCHEDULE

Investment Categories	Gross Investment Holdings		Admitted Assets as Reported in the Annual Statement			
	1 Amount	2 Percentage of Column 1 Line 13	3 Amount	4 Securities Lending Reinvested Collateral Amount	5 Total (Col. 3 + 4) Amount	6 Percentage of Column 5 Line 13
1. Long-Term Bonds (Schedule D, Part 1):						
1.01 U.S. governments	6,248,843	0.227	6,248,843		6,248,843	0.227
1.02 All other governments	0	0.000	0		0	0.000
1.03 U.S. states, territories and possessions, etc. guaranteed	19,760,123	0.718	19,760,123		19,760,123	0.718
1.04 U.S. political subdivisions of states, territories, and possessions, guaranteed	39,717,345	1.442	39,717,345		39,717,345	1.442
1.05 U.S. special revenue and special assessment obligations, etc. non-guaranteed	64,863,087	2.355	64,863,089		64,863,089	2.355
1.06 Industrial and miscellaneous	1,830,055,110	66.458	1,830,055,110		1,830,055,110	66.458
1.07 Hybrid securities	0	0.000			0	0.000
1.08 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates		0.000			0	0.000
1.09 SVO identified funds		0.000			0	0.000
1.10 Unaffiliated bank loans		0.000			0	0.000
1.11 Unaffiliated certificates of deposit		0.000			0	0.000
1.12 Total long-term bonds	1,960,644,508	71.200	1,960,644,510	0	1,960,644,510	71.200
2. Preferred stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1):						
2.01 Industrial and miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)	1,816,000	0.066	1,816,000		1,816,000	0.066
2.02 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates		0.000			0	0.000
2.03 Total preferred stocks	1,816,000	0.066	1,816,000	0	1,816,000	0.066
3. Common stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2):						
3.01 Industrial and miscellaneous Publicly traded (Unaffiliated)	37,074	0.001	37,074		37,074	0.001
3.02 Industrial and miscellaneous Other (Unaffiliated)		0.000			0	0.000
3.03 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Publicly traded		0.000			0	0.000
3.04 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Other		0.000			0	0.000
3.05 Mutual funds		0.000			0	0.000
3.06 Unit investment trusts		0.000			0	0.000
3.07 Closed-end funds		0.000			0	0.000
3.08 Exchange traded funds		0.000			0	0.000
3.09 Total common stocks	37,074	0.001	37,074	0	37,074	0.001
4. Mortgage loans (Schedule B):						
4.01 Farm mortgages	0	0.000			0	0.000
4.02 Residential mortgages	0	0.000	0		0	0.000
4.03 Commercial mortgages	600,484,504	21.806	600,484,504		600,484,504	21.806
4.04 Mezzanine real estate loans	0	0.000			0	0.000
4.05 Total valuation allowance		0.000			0	0.000
4.06 Total mortgage loans	600,484,504	21.806	600,484,504	0	600,484,504	21.806
5. Real estate (Schedule A):						
5.01 Properties occupied by company	4,642,065	0.169	4,642,065		4,642,065	0.169
5.02 Properties held for production of income		0.000	0		0	0.000
5.03 Properties held for sale		0.000	0		0	0.000
5.04 Total real estate	4,642,065	0.169	4,642,065	0	4,642,065	0.169
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:						
6.01 Cash (Schedule E, Part 1)	1,632,281	0.059	1,632,281		1,632,281	0.059
6.02 Cash equivalents (Schedule E, Part 2)	11,700,258	0.425	11,700,258	0	11,700,258	0.425
6.03 Short-term investments (Schedule DA)	44,981,670	1.634	44,981,669	0	44,981,669	1.634
6.04 Total cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	58,314,209	2.118	58,314,208	0	58,314,208	2.118
7. Contract loans	32,557,238	1.182	32,557,238		32,557,238	1.182
8. Derivatives (Schedule DB)	2,838,449	0.103	2,838,449		2,838,449	0.103
9. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)	92,361,150	3.354	92,361,150		92,361,150	3.354
10. Receivables for securities	0	0.000	0		0	0.000
11. Securities Lending (Schedule DL, Part 1).....	0	0.000	0	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Other invested assets (Page 2, Line 11)	0	0.000	0		0	0.000
13. Total invested assets	2,753,695,197	100.000	2,753,695,198	0	2,753,695,198	100.000

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Real Estate

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	4,765,002
2.	Cost of acquired:	
2.1	Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 6)	
2.2	Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	320,000 320,000
3.	Current year change in encumbrances:	
3.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
3.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 11	0
4.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	
5.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	
6.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
6.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 15	
6.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 13	0
7.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
7.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 12	
7.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 10	0
8.	Deduct current year's depreciation:	
8.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 11	442,937
8.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 9	0 442,937
9.	Book/adjusted carrying value at the end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4-5+6-7-8)	4,642,065
10.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0
11.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 9 minus Line 10)	4,642,065

SCHEDULE B - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Mortgage Loans

1.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest, December 31 of prior year	468,014,946
2.	Cost of acquired:	
2.1	Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 7)	155,890,775
2.2	Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	53,838,644 209,729,419
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
3.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 12	
3.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 11	0
4.	Accrual of discount	781,640
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
5.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 9	
5.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 8	0
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	78,041,500
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and mortgage interest points and commitment fees	0
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest:	
9.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
9.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 13	0
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
10.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 11	
10.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 10	0
11.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	600,484,504
12.	Total valuation allowance	
13.	Subtotal (Line 11 plus 12)	600,484,504
14.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0
15.	Statement value of mortgages owned at end of current period (Line 13 minus Line 14)	600,484,504

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Other Long-Term Invested Assets

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	80,477,703
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	303,506
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	21,413,002
		21,716,508
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 16	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 12	0
4.	Accrual of discount	51,926
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13	1,624,181
	5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9	0
		1,624,181
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 19	
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 16	11,509,169
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and depreciation	0
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 17	
	9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 14	0
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15	
	10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11	0
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	92,361,150
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	92,361,150

SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Bonds and Stocks

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	2,046,263,773
2.	Cost of bonds and stocks acquired, Part 3, Column 7	177,780,189
3.	Accrual of discount	2,384,619
4.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	4.1. Part 1, Column 12	(38,593)
	4.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 15	(347,562)
	4.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 13	(4,270)
	4.4. Part 4, Column 11	(6,434,493)
		(6,824,918)
5.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 4, Column 19	706,662
6.	Deduction consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of, Part 4, Column 7	252,390,822
7.	Deduct amortization of premium	6,200,915
8.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	8.1. Part 1, Column 15	
	8.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 19	
	8.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 16	
	8.4. Part 4, Column 15	0
		0
9.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	9.1. Part 1, Column 14	661,598
	9.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 17	435,243
	9.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 14	
	9.4. Part 4, Column 13	0
		1,096,841
10.	Total investment income recognized as a result of prepayment penalties and/or acceleration fees, Note 5Q, Line 2	1,875,835
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9+10)	1,962,497,582
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	1,962,497,582

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - SUMMARY BY COUNTRY

Long-Term Bonds and Stocks OWNED December 31 of Current Year

Description		1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Fair Value	3 Actual Cost	4 Par Value of Bonds
BONDS					
Governments (Including all obligations guaranteed by governments)	1. United States	6,248,843	5,577,361	6,257,250	6,100,000
	2. Canada				
	3. Other Countries				
	4. Totals	6,248,843	5,577,361	6,257,250	6,100,000
U.S. States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	5. Totals	19,760,123	19,267,714	20,902,608	18,200,000
U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	6. Totals	39,717,345	37,181,847	40,950,775	36,270,000
U.S. Special Revenue and Special Assessment Obligations and all Non- Guaranteed Obligations of Agencies and Authorities of Governments and their Political Subdivisions	7. Totals	64,863,087	56,740,345	65,935,763	60,639,988
Industrial and Miscellaneous, SVO Identified Funds, Unaffiliated Bank Loans, Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit and Hybrid Securities (unaffiliated)	8. United States	1,512,518,486	1,400,262,545	1,519,152,768	1,495,904,667
	9. Canada	78,260,513	72,497,321	78,175,900	78,162,000
	10. Other Countries	239,276,111	216,159,362	241,435,988	235,780,000
	11. Totals	1,830,055,110	1,688,919,228	1,838,764,656	1,809,846,667
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	12. Totals				
	13. Total Bonds	1,960,644,508	1,807,686,495	1,972,811,052	1,931,056,655
PREFERRED STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	14. United States	1,816,000	1,816,000	2,126,188	
	15. Canada				
	16. Other Countries				
	17. Totals	1,816,000	1,816,000	2,126,188	
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	18. Totals				
	19. Total Preferred Stocks	1,816,000	1,816,000	2,126,188	
COMMON STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated), Mutual Funds, Unit Investment Trusts, Closed-End Funds and Exchange Traded Funds	20. United States	37,074	37,074	100,000	
	21. Canada				
	22. Other Countries				
	23. Totals	37,074	37,074	100,000	
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	24. Totals				
	25. Total Common Stocks	37,074	37,074	100,000	
	26. Total Stocks	1,853,074	1,853,074	2,226,188	
	27. Total Bonds and Stocks	1,962,497,582	1,809,539,569	1,975,037,240	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
1. U.S. Governments												
1.1 NAIC 1	45,181,621	871,377	0	0	5,177,515	XXX	51,230,513	2.6	8,377,724	0.4	51,230,513	0
1.2 NAIC 2						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
1.3 NAIC 3						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
1.4 NAIC 4						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
1.5 NAIC 5						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
1.6 NAIC 6						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
1.7 Totals	45,181,621	871,377	0	0	5,177,515	XXX	51,230,513	2.6	8,377,724	0.4	51,230,513	0
2. All Other Governments												
2.1 NAIC 1						XXX	0	0.0	3,748,235	0.2		0
2.2 NAIC 2						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
2.3 NAIC 3						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
2.4 NAIC 4						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
2.5 NAIC 5						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
2.6 NAIC 6						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
2.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	3,748,235	0.2	0	0
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions etc., Guaranteed												
3.1 NAIC 1		8,470,858	11,289,265			XXX	19,760,123	1.0	20,075,102	0.9	19,760,123	0
3.2 NAIC 2						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
3.3 NAIC 3						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
3.4 NAIC 4						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
3.5 NAIC 5						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
3.6 NAIC 6						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
3.7 Totals	0	8,470,858	11,289,265	0	0	XXX	19,760,123	1.0	20,075,102	0.9	19,760,123	0
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.1 NAIC 1	1,000,451	8,825,400	13,817,270	16,074,223		XXX	39,717,344	2.0	40,259,273	1.9	39,717,345	(1)
4.2 NAIC 2						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
4.3 NAIC 3						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
4.4 NAIC 4						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
4.5 NAIC 5						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
4.6 NAIC 6						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
4.7 Totals	1,000,451	8,825,400	13,817,270	16,074,223	0	XXX	39,717,344	2.0	40,259,273	1.9	39,717,345	(1)
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations, etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.1 NAIC 1	794,645	6,819,569	16,818,994	27,325,027		XXX	51,758,235	2.6	60,118,135	2.8	51,758,235	0
5.2 NAIC 2	80,667	435,862	3,621,408	8,966,917		XXX	13,104,854	0.7	10,364,807	0.5	13,104,854	0
5.3 NAIC 3						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
5.4 NAIC 4						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
5.5 NAIC 5						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
5.6 NAIC 6						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
5.7 Totals	875,312	7,255,431	20,440,402	36,291,944	0	XXX	64,863,089	3.2	70,482,942	3.3	64,863,089	0

S105

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
6. Industrial & Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)												
6.1 NAIC 1	111,471,522	320,003,770	316,140,145	31,566,383	14,857,529	XXX	794,039,349	39.6	886,364,755	41.5	586,086,976	207,952,373
6.2 NAIC 2	87,222,937	509,202,629	342,838,926	28,705,854	17,901,684	XXX	985,872,030	49.2	1,028,913,714	48.2	751,839,006	234,033,024
6.3 NAIC 3	2,003,313	11,522,831	25,322,713			XXX	38,848,857	1.9	30,890,300	1.4	37,344,216	1,504,641
6.4 NAIC 4	0	6,175,111	0			XXX	6,175,111	0.3	11,069,990	0.5	6,175,111	0
6.5 NAIC 5	1,502,689	0	2,971,779			XXX	4,474,468	0.2	33,487,905	1.6	4,474,468	0
6.6 NAIC 6			645,295			XXX	645,295	0.0	1,028,800	0.0	645,295	0
6.7 Totals	202,200,461	846,904,341	687,918,858	60,272,237	32,759,213	XXX	1,830,055,110	91.2	1,991,755,464	93.3	1,386,565,072	443,490,038
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.1 NAIC 1						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.2 NAIC 2						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.3 NAIC 3						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.4 NAIC 4						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.5 NAIC 5						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.6 NAIC 6						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.1 NAIC 1						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.2 NAIC 2						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.3 NAIC 3						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.4 NAIC 4						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.5 NAIC 5						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.6 NAIC 6						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.1 NAIC 1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0		0.0	0	0
9.2 NAIC 2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0.0		0.0		0
9.3 NAIC 3	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0.0		0.0		0
9.4 NAIC 4	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0.0		0.0		0
9.5 NAIC 5	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0.0		0.0		0
9.6 NAIC 6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0.0		0.0		0
9.7 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.1 NAIC 1		0				XXX	0	0.0		0.0	0	0
10.2 NAIC 2						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
10.3 NAIC 3						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
10.4 NAIC 4						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
10.5 NAIC 5						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
10.6 NAIC 6						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
10.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11. Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit												
11.1 NAIC 1						XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX		0
11.2 NAIC 2						XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX		0
11.3 NAIC 3						XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX		0
11.4 NAIC 4						XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX		0
11.5 NAIC 5						XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX		0
11.6 NAIC 6						XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX		0
11.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0

9015

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
12. Total Bonds Current Year												
12.1 NAIC 1	(d) 158,448,239	344,990,974	358,065,674	74,965,633	20,035,044	0	956,505,564	47.7	XXX	XXX	748,553,192	207,952,372
12.2 NAIC 2	(d) 87,303,604	509,638,491	346,460,334	37,672,771	17,901,684	0	998,976,884	49.8	XXX	XXX	764,943,860	234,033,024
12.3 NAIC 3	(d) 2,003,313	11,522,831	25,322,713	0	0	0	38,848,857	1.9	XXX	XXX	37,344,216	1,504,641
12.4 NAIC 4	(d) 0	6,175,111	0	0	0	0	6,175,111	0.3	XXX	XXX	6,175,111	0
12.5 NAIC 5	(d) 1,502,689	0	2,971,779	0	0	0	(c) 4,474,468	0.2	XXX	XXX	4,474,468	0
12.6 NAIC 6	(d) 0	0	645,295	0	0	0	(c) 645,295	0.0	XXX	XXX	645,295	0
12.7 Totals	249,257,845	872,327,407	733,465,795	112,638,404	37,936,728	0	(b) 2,005,626,179	100.0	XXX	XXX	1,562,136,142	443,490,037
12.8 Line 12.7 as a % of Col. 7	12.4	43.5	36.6	5.6	1.9	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	77.9	22.1
13. Total Bonds Prior Year												
13.1 NAIC 1	178,776,599	356,158,875	382,497,127	72,997,263	28,513,360	0	XXX	XXX	1,018,943,224	47.7	802,336,137	216,607,087
13.2 NAIC 2	69,131,857	486,290,927	416,737,319	51,020,689	16,097,729	0	XXX	XXX	1,039,278,521	48.7	865,673,062	173,605,459
13.3 NAIC 3	2,978,012	12,870,309	15,041,979	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	30,890,300	1.4	29,383,959	1,506,341
13.4 NAIC 4	0	8,119,479	2,950,511	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	11,069,990	0.5	11,069,990	0
13.5 NAIC 5	20,000	0	7,916,796	25,551,109	0	0	XXX	XXX	(c) 33,487,905	1.6	20,000	33,467,905
13.6 NAIC 6	0	0	1,028,800	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	(c) 1,028,800	0.0	1,028,800	0
13.7 Totals	250,906,468	863,439,590	826,172,532	149,569,061	44,611,089	0	XXX	XXX	(b) 2,134,698,740	100.0	1,709,511,948	425,186,792
13.8 Line 13.7 as a % of Col. 9	11.8	40.4	38.7	7.0	2.1	0.0	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	80.1	19.9
14. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
14.1 NAIC 1	146,627,230	283,682,400	263,232,417	49,265,724	5,745,421	0	748,553,192	37.3	802,336,137	37.6	748,553,192	XXX
14.2 NAIC 2	83,506,327	441,101,662	208,102,796	24,100,200	8,132,875	0	764,943,860	38.1	865,673,062	40.6	764,943,860	XXX
14.3 NAIC 3	2,003,313	10,018,190	25,322,713	0	0	0	37,344,216	1.9	29,383,959	1.4	37,344,216	XXX
14.4 NAIC 4	0	6,175,111	0	0	0	0	6,175,111	0.3	11,069,990	0.5	6,175,111	XXX
14.5 NAIC 5	1,502,689	0	2,971,779	0	0	0	4,474,468	0.2	20,000	0.0	4,474,468	XXX
14.6 NAIC 6	0	0	645,295	0	0	0	645,295	0.0	1,028,800	0.0	645,295	XXX
14.7 Totals	233,639,559	740,977,363	500,275,000	73,365,924	13,878,296	0	1,562,136,142	77.9	1,709,511,948	80.1	1,562,136,142	XXX
14.8 Line 14.7 as a % of Col. 7	15.0	47.4	32.0	4.7	0.9	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
14.9 Line 14.7 as a % of Line 12.7, Col. 7, Section 12	11.6	36.9	24.9	3.7	0.7	0.0	77.9	XXX	XXX	XXX	77.9	XXX
15. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
15.1 NAIC 1	11,821,009	61,308,574	94,833,257	25,699,909	14,289,623	0	207,952,372	10.4	216,607,087	10.1	XXX	207,952,372
15.2 NAIC 2	3,797,277	68,536,829	138,357,538	13,572,571	9,768,809	0	234,033,024	11.7	173,605,459	8.1	XXX	234,033,024
15.3 NAIC 3	0	1,504,641	0	0	0	0	1,504,641	0.1	1,506,341	0.1	XXX	1,504,641
15.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	33,467,905	1.6	XXX	0
15.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.7 Totals	15,618,286	131,350,044	233,190,795	39,272,480	24,058,432	0	443,490,037	22.1	425,186,792	19.9	XXX	443,490,037
15.8 Line 15.7 as a % of Col. 7	3.5	29.6	52.6	8.9	5.4	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
15.9 Line 15.7 as a % of Line 12.7, Col. 7, Section 12	0.8	6.5	11.6	2.0	1.2	0.0	22.1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22.1

(a) Includes \$ freely tradable under SEC Rule 144 or qualified for resale under SEC Rule 144A.

(b) Includes \$ current year of bonds with Z designations and \$ prior year of bonds with Z designations. The letter "Z" means the NAIC designation was not assigned by the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) at the date of the statement.

(c) Includes \$ current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 5GI designations and \$ current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 6* designations. "5GI" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the (SVO) in reliance on the insurer's certification that the issuer is current in all principal and interest payments. "6*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the SVO due to inadequate certification of principal and interest payments.

(d) Includes the following amount of short-term and cash equivalent bonds by NAIC designation: NAIC 1 \$44,981,670 ; NAIC 2 \$; NAIC 3 \$; NAIC 4 \$; NAIC 5 \$; NAIC 6 \$

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.09	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
1. U.S. Governments												
1.01 Issuer Obligations	45,181,621	871,377	0	0		XXX	46,052,998	2.3	3,196,055	0.1	46,052,998	0
1.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0		0	0	5,177,515	XXX	5,177,515	0.3	5,181,669	0.2	5,177,515	0
1.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
1.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
1.05 Totals	45,181,621	871,377	0	0	5,177,515	XXX	51,230,513	2.6	8,377,724	0.4	51,230,513	0
2. All Other Governments												
2.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX	0	0.0	3,748,235	0.2		0
2.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
2.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
2.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
2.05 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	3,748,235	0.2	0	0
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
3.01 Issuer Obligations		8,470,858	11,289,265			XXX	19,760,123	1.0	20,075,102	0.9	19,760,123	0
3.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
3.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
3.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
3.05 Totals	0	8,470,858	11,289,265	0	0	XXX	19,760,123	1.0	20,075,102	0.9	19,760,123	0
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.01 Issuer Obligations	1,000,451	8,825,400	13,817,270	16,074,223		XXX	39,717,344	2.0	40,259,273	1.9	39,717,345	(1)
4.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
4.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
4.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
4.05 Totals	1,000,451	8,825,400	13,817,270	16,074,223	0	XXX	39,717,344	2.0	40,259,273	1.9	39,717,345	(1)
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.01 Issuer Obligations	840,667	5,997,836	20,400,578	36,291,945		XXX	63,531,026	3.2	68,194,639	3.2	63,531,025	1
5.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	34,645	1,257,596	39,824	0		XXX	1,332,065	0.1	2,288,304	0.1	1,332,064	1
5.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
5.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
5.05 Totals	875,312	7,255,432	20,440,402	36,291,945	0	XXX	64,863,091	3.2	70,482,943	3.3	64,863,089	2
6. Industrial and Miscellaneous												
6.01 Issuer Obligations	202,200,460	832,949,594	655,277,265	58,980,994	18,703,825	XXX	1,768,112,138	88.2	1,967,288,115	92.2	1,378,605,905	389,506,233
6.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	4,000,000	234,488	0	567,907	XXX	4,802,395	0.2	9,747,642	0.5	802,395	4,000,000
6.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0		0.0	0	0
6.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...	0	9,954,747	32,407,105	1,291,244	13,487,481	XXX	57,140,577	2.8	14,719,707	0.7	7,156,771	49,983,806
6.05 Totals	202,200,460	846,904,341	687,918,858	60,272,238	32,759,213	XXX	1,830,055,110	91.2	1,991,755,464	93.3	1,386,565,071	443,490,039
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
7.05 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.05 Affiliated Bank Loans - Issued						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.06 Affiliated Bank Loans - Acquired						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
8.07 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0

8018

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (Continued)

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.09	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.01 Exchange Traded Funds Identified by the SVO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0.0		0.0		0
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.01 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Issued						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
10.02 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Acquired						XXX	0	0.0		0.0		0
10.03 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11. Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit												
11.01 Totals						XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX		0
12. Total Bonds Current Year												
12.01 Issuer Obligations	249,223,199	857,115,065	700,784,378	111,347,162	18,703,825	XXX	1,937,173,629	96.6	XXX	XXX	1,547,667,396	389,506,233
12.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	34,645	5,257,596	274,312	0	5,745,422	XXX	11,311,975	0.6	XXX	XXX	7,311,974	4,000,001
12.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	0	9,954,747	32,407,105	1,291,244	13,487,481	XXX	57,140,577	2.8	XXX	XXX	7,156,771	49,983,806
12.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.06 Affiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.08 Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.09 Totals	249,257,844	872,327,408	733,465,795	112,638,406	37,936,728	0	2,005,626,181	100.0	XXX	XXX	1,562,136,141	443,490,040
12.10 Line 12.09 as a % of Col. 7	12.4	43.5	36.6	5.6	1.9	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	77.9	22.1
13. Total Bonds Prior Year												
13.01 Issuer Obligations	248,776,678	856,298,288	824,637,474	148,133,404	24,915,575	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,102,761,419	98.5	1,697,722,503	405,038,916
13.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	2,129,791	2,190,828	346,097	0	12,550,899	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,217,615	0.8	10,600,483	6,617,132
13.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0.0	0	0
13.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	0	4,950,473	1,188,961	1,435,657	7,144,616	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,719,707	0.7	1,188,961	13,530,746
13.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
13.06 Affiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
13.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
13.08 Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
13.09 Totals	250,906,469	863,439,589	826,172,532	149,569,061	44,611,090	0	XXX	XXX	2,134,698,741	100.0	1,709,511,947	425,186,794
13.10 Line 13.09 as a % of Col. 9	11.8	40.4	38.7	7.0	2.1	0.0	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	80.1	19.9
14. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
14.01 Issuer Obligations	233,604,914	734,659,699	499,195,228	72,074,680	8,132,875	XXX	1,547,667,396	77.2	1,697,722,503	79.5	1,547,667,396	XXX
14.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	34,645	1,257,596	274,312	0	5,745,421	XXX	7,311,974	0.4	10,600,483	0.5	7,311,974	XXX
14.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	XXX
14.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	0	5,060,067	805,460	1,291,244	0	XXX	7,156,771	0.4	1,188,961	0.1	7,156,771	XXX
14.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	XXX
14.06 Affiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	XXX
14.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	XXX
14.08 Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX
14.09 Totals	233,639,559	740,977,362	500,275,000	73,365,924	13,878,296	0	1,562,136,141	77.9	1,709,511,947	80.1	1,562,136,141	XXX
14.10 Line 14.09 as a % of Col. 7	15.0	47.4	32.0	4.7	0.9	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
14.11 Line 14.09 as a % of Line 12.09, Col. 7, Section 12	11.6	36.9	24.9	3.7	0.7	0.0	77.9	XXX	XXX	XXX	77.9	XXX
15. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
15.01 Issuer Obligations	15,618,285	122,455,366	201,589,150	39,272,482	10,570,950	XXX	389,506,233	19.4	405,038,916	19.0	XXX	389,506,233
15.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	4,000,000	0	0	1	XXX	4,000,001	0.2	6,617,132	0.3	XXX	4,000,001
15.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	0	4,894,680	31,601,645	0	13,487,481	XXX	49,983,806	2.5	13,530,746	0.6	XXX	49,983,806
15.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.06 Affiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.08 Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
15.09 Totals	15,618,285	131,350,046	233,190,795	39,272,482	24,058,432	0	443,490,040	22.1	425,186,794	19.9	XXX	443,490,040
15.10 Line 15.09 as a % of Col. 7	3.5	29.6	52.6	8.9	5.4	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
15.11 Line 15.09 as a % of Line 12.09, Col. 7, Section 12	0.8	6.5	11.6	2.0	1.2	0.0	22.1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22.1

6015

SCHEDULE DA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Short-Term Investments

	1	2	3	4	5
	Total	Bonds	Mortgage Loans	Other Short-term Investment Assets (a)	Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	0	0	0	0	0
2. Cost of short-term investments acquired	44,974,036	44,974,036	0	0	0
3. Accrual of discount	7,633	7,633	0	0	0
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)	0	0	0	0	0
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals	0	0	0	0	0
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	0	0	0	0	0
7. Deduct amortization of premium	0	0	0	0	0
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value	0	0	0	0	0
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized	0	0	0	0	0
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	44,981,669	44,981,669	0	0	0
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0	0	0	0	0
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	44,981,669	44,981,669	0	0	0

(a) Indicate the category of such assets, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards

1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31, prior year (Line 10, prior year)	8,027,159
2. Cost paid/(consideration received) on additions:	
2.1 Current year paid/(consideration received) at time of acquisition, still open, Section 1, Column 12	5,165,767
2.2 Current year paid/(consideration received) at time of acquisition, terminated, Section 2, Column 14	0
3. Unrealized valuation increase/(decrease):	
3.1 Section 1, Column 17	(2,327,318)
3.2 Section 2, Column 19	(2,703,170)
4. SSAP No. 108 Adjustments	0
5. Total gain (loss) on termination recognized, Section 2, Column 22	(2,425,346)
6. Considerations received/(paid) on terminations, Section 2, Column 15	2,898,644
7. Amortization:	
7.1 Section 1, Column 19	
7.2 Section 2, Column 21	0
8. Adjustment to the book/adjusted carrying value of hedged item:	
8.1 Section 1, Column 20	
8.2 Section 2, Column 23	0
9. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
9.1 Section 1, Column 18	
9.2 Section 2, Column 20	0
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6+7+8+9)	2,838,448
11. Deduct nonadmitted assets	0
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	2,838,448

SCHEDULE DB - PART B - VERIFICATION

Futures Contracts

1. Book/Adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year (Line 6, prior year).....	
2. Cumulative cash change (Section 1, Broker Name/Net Cash Deposits Footnote - Cumulative Cash Change Column)	
3.1 Add:	
Change in variation margin on open contracts - Highly effective hedges	
3.11 Section 1, Column 15, current year minus	
3.12 Section 1, Column 15, prior year	
Change in variation margin on open contracts - All other	
3.13 Section 1, Column 18, current year minus	
3.14 Section 1, Column 18, prior year	
3.2 Add:	
Change in adjustment to basis of hedged item	
3.21 Section 1, Column 17, current year to date minus	
3.22 Section 1, Column 17, prior year	
Change in amount recognized	
3.23 Section 1, Column 19, current year to date minus	
3.24 Section 1, Column 19, prior year plus	
3.25 SSAP No. 108 Adjustments	
3.3 Subtotal (Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2)	
4.1 Cumulative variation margin on terminated contracts during the year (Section 2, Column 15)	
4.2 Less:	
4.21 Amount used to adjust basis of hedged item (Section 2, Column 17)	
4.22 Amount recognized (Section 2, Column 16)	
4.23 SSAP No. 108 Adjustments	
4.3 Subtotal (Line 4.1 minus Line 4.2)	
5. Dispositions gains (losses) on contracts terminated in prior year:	
5.1 Total gain (loss) recognized for terminations in prior year	
5.2 Total gain (loss) adjusted into the hedged item(s) for terminations in prior year	
6. Book/Adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3.3-4.3-5.1-5.2)	
7. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
8. Statement value at end of current period (Line 6 minus Line 7)	

NONE

Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 - Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions (RSATs) Open

N O N E

Schedule DB-Part C-Section 2-Reconciliation of Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions Open

N O N E

SCHEDULE DB - VERIFICATION

Verification of Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, Fair Value and Potential Exposure of all Open Derivative Contracts

		Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Check
1.	Part A, Section 1, Column 14.....	2,838,450
2.	Part B, Section 1, Column 15 plus Part B, Section 1 Footnote - Total Ending Cash Balance	0
3.	Total (Line 1 plus Line 2)	2,838,450
4.	Part D, Section 1, Column 6	2,838,449
5.	Part D, Section 1, Column 7	
6.	Total (Line 3 minus Line 4 minus Line 5)	1
		Fair Value Check
7.	Part A, Section 1, Column 16	2,838,450
8.	Part B, Section 1, Column 13	
9.	Total (Line 7 plus Line 8)	2,838,450
10.	Part D, Section 1, Column 9	2,838,449
11.	Part D, Section 1, Column 10	
12.	Total (Line 9 minus Line 10 minus Line 11)	1
		Potential Exposure Check
13.	Part A, Section 1, Column 21	
14.	Part B, Section 1, Column 20	
15.	Part D, Section 1, Column 12	
16.	Total (Line 13 plus Line 14 minus Line 15)	0

SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

(Cash Equivalents)

	1	2	3	4
	Total	Bonds	Money Market Mutual funds	Other (a)
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	179,448,430	90,998,317	88,450,113	0
2. Cost of cash equivalents acquired	2,857,160,233	1,816,389,819	1,040,770,414	
3. Accrual of discount	1,301,346	1,301,346	0	
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)	0	0	0	
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals	(2)	(2)	0	
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	3,026,209,749	1,908,689,480	1,117,520,269	
7. Deduct amortization of premium	0			
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value	0			
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized	0			
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	11,700,258	0	11,700,258	0
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0			
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	11,700,258	0	11,700,258	0

(a) Indicate the category of such investments, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE A - PART 3

Showing All Real Estate DISPOSED During the Year, Including Payments During the Final Year on "Sales Under Contract"

1	Location		4	5	6	7	8	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances					14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	2	3						9	10	11	12	13							
Description of Property	City	State	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Actual Cost	Expended for Additions, Permanent Improvements and Changes in Encumbrances	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances Prior Year	Current Year's Depreciation	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Current Year's Change in Encumbrances	Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (11-9-10)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances on Disposal	Amounts Received During Year	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Gross Income Earned Less Interest Incurred on Encumbrances	Taxes, Repairs and Expenses Incurred
NONE																			
0399999 - Totals																			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE B - PART 1

Showing All Mortgage Loans OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1 Loan Number	2 Code	3 Location		5 Loan Type	6 Date Acquired	7 Rate of Interest	8 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Value of Land and Buildings	15 Date of Last Appraisal or Valuation
		3 City	4 State					9 Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	10 Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	11 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	12 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value		
161701		FORT WORTH	TX		04/30/2008	3.500	2,282,080	0	7,082	0	0	0	3,450,000	04/09/2021
163501		ALBANY	GA		11/29/2012	5.000	1,078,369	0	659	0	0	0	4,850,000	10/10/2012
163801		THE WOODLANDS	TX		12/17/2013	5.000	1,880,491	0	3,204	0	0	0	6,000,000	11/25/2013
163901		OMAHA	NE		06/26/2014	3.750	3,916,778	0	2,963	0	0	0	7,700,000	05/28/2021
164301		SUWANEE	GA		12/16/2014	4.750	3,967,703	0	4,150	0	0	0	10,175,000	11/02/2014
164401		SPRING	TX		12/17/2014	4.500	3,273,719	0	2,025	0	0	0	8,100,000	11/25/2014
164501		NOVI	MI		02/02/2015	4.500	4,139,914	0	1,296	0	0	0	7,260,000	12/18/2014
164601		WILMINGTON	NC		02/10/2015	4.500	2,117,241	0	1,248	0	0	0	5,000,000	12/08/2014
164801		MATTHEWS	NC		10/01/2015	4.250	2,838,944	0	872	0	0	0	3,776,906	08/13/2015
164901		VERNON HILLS	IL		12/16/2015	4.000	4,097,279	0	1,300	0	0	0	7,480,000	10/20/2015
165001		PHOENIX	AZ		03/01/2016	4.500	3,401,362	0	1,122	0	0	0	7,330,000	02/03/2016
165401		BRIGHTON	NY		05/26/2016	4.250	5,148,906	0	1,446	0	0	0	7,950,000	03/08/2016
165501		CORTLANDVILLE	NY		05/26/2016	4.250	4,438,711	0	1,247	0	0	0	6,900,000	03/08/2016
166001		MISSION VIEJO	CA		08/29/2017	4.750	1,661,338	0	475	0	0	0	4,400,000	08/22/2017
800301		GREENVILLE	SC		01/01/2018	6.150	506,150	0	242	0	0	0	1,177,764	08/16/2012
400401		AUSTIN	TX		05/28/2019	5.250	7,269,032	0	29,543	0	0	0	13,200,000	04/18/2019
400402		AUSTIN	TX		05/28/2019	7.000	2,097,572	0	8,441	0	0	0	13,200,000	04/18/2019
400601		MURRAY	UT		09/17/2019	5.000	13,173,884	0	0	0	0	0	18,600,000	05/28/2019
400801		BEAVERCREEK	OH	S	03/26/2020	4.500	11,200,233	0	32,402	0	0	0	16,950,000	02/21/2020
800401		MISSOURI CITY	TX		01/01/2018	4.250	1,394,072	0	501	0	0	0	3,770,000	11/17/2014
800501		NORTHVILLE	MI		01/01/2018	4.500	2,581,594	0	751	0	0	0	7,700,000	03/23/2015
800801		BEAUMONT	TX		01/01/2018	4.500	1,384,468	0	469	0	0	0	3,120,000	09/02/2015
800901		VERNON HILLS	IL		01/01/2018	4.250	2,295,938	0	751	0	0	0	7,152,988	11/19/2015
801001		PLAINFIELD	IN		01/01/2018	3.500	2,681,659	0	2,960	0	0	0	10,800,000	04/21/2021
801101		HOUSTON	TX		01/01/2018	4.500	2,499,696	0	751	0	0	0	5,320,000	04/19/2016
801301		CLEVELAND	OH		01/01/2018	4.500	2,625,230	0	1,570	0	0	0	4,480,000	05/05/2016
801401		CLEVELAND	OH		01/01/2018	4.500	4,491,751	0	1,326	0	0	0	8,650,000	10/10/2016
801601		DE PERE	WI		01/01/2018	4.250	4,324,110	0	1,276	0	0	0	7,000,000	10/17/2016
801701		WILMINGTON	NC		01/01/2018	4.750	1,712,848	0	499	0	0	0	2,670,000	12/10/2016
801801		CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CA		01/01/2018	4.500	5,317,949	0	1,451	0	0	0	11,700,000	10/21/2016
801901		SAN FRANCISCO	CA		01/01/2018	4.250	2,212,253	0	941	0	0	0	4,700,000	12/13/2016
802001		IOWA CITY	IA		01/01/2018	4.500	6,196,017	0	6,737	0	0	0	8,300,000	01/05/2017
802401		SANTA CLARA	CA		01/01/2018	4.750	4,280,757	0	1,311	0	0	0	13,100,000	08/23/2017
802601		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018	4.500	4,219,294	0	3,233	0	0	0	8,760,000	07/17/2017
802901		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018	4.500	4,227,289	0	2,446	0	0	0	7,100,000	07/17/2017
803001		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018	4.500	3,692,123	0	2,136	0	0	0	6,200,000	07/17/2017
803101		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018	4.500	2,876,300	0	1,664	0	0	0	4,820,000	07/17/2017
803301		LEHI	UT		02/05/2018	4.500	12,399,400	0	9,071	0	0	0	19,600,000	01/08/2018
803401		LAS VEGAS	NV		04/24/2018	4.950	2,455,974	0	1,375	0	0	0	3,750,000	04/14/2018
803601		ARVADA	CO		06/26/2018	4.500	15,654,041	0	18,000	0	0	0	30,700,000	06/08/2018
803901		KATONAH	NY		09/25/2018	4.500	7,798,505	0	8,210	0	0	0	11,400,000	08/30/2018
804001		MOUNT KISCO	NY		09/27/2018	4.500	11,939,976	0	12,570	0	0	0	17,500,000	08/30/2018
804201		ROCKWALL	TX		10/11/2018	5.125	13,592,622	0	7,140	0	0	0	20,600,000	08/09/2018
804301		PROVO	UT		10/16/2018	5.250	7,361,791	0	4,050	0	0	0	10,900,000	09/24/2018
804401		BOISE	ID		10/23/2018	4.750	10,252,885	0	11,304	0	0	0	14,600,000	10/01/2018
804601		CHICAGO	IL		11/13/2018	4.500	8,952,525	0	33,975	0	0	0	13,000,000	10/18/2021
804701		PORTLAND	OR		12/05/2018	5.100	9,475,056	0	4,950	0	0	0	17,910,000	10/16/2018
804801		MESQUITE	TX		12/12/2018	4.750	8,745,412	0	27,000	0	0	0	14,000,000	11/30/2018
804901		HILLSBORO	OR		01/29/2019	5.250	4,562,234	0	3,383	0	0	0	8,650,000	01/07/2019
805001		SOUTH JORDAN	UT		02/19/2019	5.500	6,377,378	0	3,312	0	0	0	11,360,000	12/13/2018
805101		LOGAN	UT		03/19/2019	5.500	2,216,975	0	625	0	0	0	3,675,000	02/13/2019
805301		ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	IL		04/11/2019	4.750	14,325,299	0	44,700	0	0	0	25,000,000	04/08/2019

E04

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE B - PART 1

Showing All Mortgage Loans OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1 Loan Number	2 Code	3 Location		5 Loan Type	6 Date Acquired	7 Rate of Interest	8 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest	9 Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Value of Land and Buildings	15 Date of Last Appraisal or Valuation
		3 City	4 State					9 Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	10 Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	11 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	12 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value		
805401		PORTLAND	OR.		04/25/2019	5.000	9,744,075	0	5,000	0	0	0	16,970,000	04/14/2019
805501		EMPORIUM	PA.		05/01/2019	5.500	2,315,628	0	9,600	0	0	0	3,660,000	04/24/2019
805601		WINCHESTER	KY.		05/07/2019	5.500	2,412,112	0	10,000	0	0	0	4,300,000	04/24/2019
805801		IDAHO FALLS	ID.		06/06/2019	5.000	8,175,318	0	4,250	0	0	0	13,600,000	04/04/2019
805901		OLATHE	KS.		06/11/2019	4.750	8,710,482	0	9,000	0	0	0	19,330,000	02/28/2019
806001		HOUSTON	TX.		10/08/2019	4.250	2,165,970	0	804	0	0	0	4,260,000	09/25/2019
806101		NASHVILLE	TN.		10/30/2019	3.750	11,553,650	0	14,875	0	0	0	17,050,000	10/01/2019
806201		SANDSTON	VA.		12/17/2019	3.750	1,781,905	0	1,000	0	0	0	8,450,000	11/15/2019
806301		CHICAGO	IL.		12/17/2019	4.000	3,443,891	0	863	0	0	0	7,000,000	12/09/2019
806401		OXNARD	CA.		12/18/2019	3.750	2,491,146	0	1,250	0	0	0	5,040,000	12/02/2019
806501		OXNARD	CA.		12/18/2019	3.500	1,995,833	0	2,000	0	0	0	4,010,000	12/02/2019
806601		VALENCIA	CA.		12/18/2019	3.500	2,993,750	0	3,000	0	0	0	7,500,000	11/04/2019
806701		HOUSTON	TX.		02/27/2020	4.000	11,743,613	0	6,000	0	0	0	16,140,000	01/21/2020
806901		FT. WORTH	TX.	S.	04/01/2020	4.000	13,649,167	0	13,750	0	0	0	25,400,000	03/25/2020
807001		MELROSE PARK	IL.		04/29/2020	3.625	3,698,707	0	1,463	0	0	0	6,150,000	04/02/2020
807101		ST. CHARLES	IL.		05/28/2020	3.750	12,291,676	0	4,733	0	0	0	20,900,000	03/25/2020
807301		COLUMBUS	OH.		12/17/2020	4.250	17,779,480	0	6,233	0	0	0	29,000,000	09/03/2020
807401		SAN JOSE	CA.	S.	03/03/2021	3.750	4,244,261	0	22,004	0	0	0	9,000,000	02/23/2021
807701		LIVERMORE	CA.		03/24/2022	3.500	9,933,333	0	33,333	0	0	0	16,100,000	01/31/2022
807801		CHARLOTTE	NC.		05/03/2022	3.750	4,891,474	0	1,250	0	0	0	25,340,000	03/25/2022
807901		MESA	AZ.	S.	09/09/2022	5.500	40,342,520	0	7,844	0	0	0	85,500,000	08/31/2022
808001		KAPOLEI	HI.	S.	10/13/2022	5.000	50,898,513	0	4,263	0	0	0	101,900,000	10/10/2022
808101		LUTHERVILLE-TIMONIUM	MD.		10/26/2022	5.500	25,204,021	0	192	0	0	0	39,100,000	10/10/2022
808201		ENGLEWOOD	CO.		10/27/2022	6.000	21,432,616	0	9,017	0	0	0	54,500,000	08/30/2022
808301		LARGO	FL.	S.	11/02/2022	5.500	52,978,236	0	4,437	0	0	0	32,155,000	08/25/2022
0599999. Mortgages in good standing - Commercial mortgages-all other							600,484,504	0	496,324	0	0	0	1,073,842,658	XXX
0899999. Total Mortgages in good standing							600,484,504	0	496,324	0	0	0	1,073,842,658	XXX
1699999. Total - Restructured Mortgages							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
2499999. Total - Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
3299999. Total - Mortgages in the process of foreclosure							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
3399999 - Totals							600,484,504	0	496,324	0	0	0	1,073,842,658	XXX

General Interrogatory:

1. Mortgages in good standing \$ unpaid taxes \$ interest due and unpaid.
2. Restructured mortgages \$ unpaid taxes \$ interest due and unpaid.
3. Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days not in process of foreclosure \$ unpaid taxes \$ interest due and unpaid.
4. Mortgages in process of foreclosure \$ unpaid taxes \$ interest due and unpaid.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE B - PART 2

Showing All Mortgage Loans ACQUIRED AND ADDITIONS MADE During the Current Year

1 Loan Number	2 Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Rate of Interest	7 Actual Cost at Time of Acquisition	8 Additional Investment Made After Acquisition	9 Value of Land and Buildings
	City	3 State						
400401	AUSTIN	TX		05/28/2019	5.250		794,749	13,200,000
400801	BEAVERCREEK	OH	S.	03/26/2020	4.500		1,607,648	16,950,000
807401	SAN JOSE	CA	S.	03/03/2021	3.750		1,588,945	9,000,000
807701	LIVERMORE	CA		03/24/2022	3.500	9,900,000		16,100,000
807801	CHARLOTTE	NC		05/03/2022	3.750	4,975,000		25,340,000
807901	MESA	AZ	S.	09/19/2022	5.500	40,334,676		85,500,000
808001	KAPOLEI	HI	S.	10/13/2022	5.000	1,046,948	49,847,302	101,900,000
808101	LUTHERVILLE-TIMONIUM	MD		10/26/2022	5.500	25,236,750		39,100,000
808201	ENGLEWOOD	CO		10/27/2022	6.000	21,423,600		54,500,000
808301	LARGO	FL	S.	11/02/2022	5.500	52,973,800		32,155,000
0599999. Mortgages in good standing - Commercial mortgages-all other						155,890,775	53,838,644	393,745,000
0899999. Total Mortgages in good standing						155,890,775	53,838,644	393,745,000
1699999. Total - Restructured Mortgages						0	0	0
2499999. Total - Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days						0	0	0
3299999. Total - Mortgages in the process of foreclosure						0	0	0
3399999 - Totals						155,890,775	53,838,644	393,745,000

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Year

1	Location		4	5	6	7	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment						14	15	16	17	18
	2	3					8	9	10	11	12	13					
Loan Number	City	State	Loan Type	Date Acquired	Disposal Date	Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/Accretion	Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recognized	Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value	Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	Consid-eration	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal
164201	HOUSTON	TX		11/06/2014	.03/04/2022	2,480,138	0	4,407	0	0	4,407	0	2,470,112	2,470,112	0	0	0
165201	DENVER	CO		04/04/2016	.08/03/2022	4,135,060	0	5,200	0	0	5,200	0	4,061,298	4,061,298	0	0	0
165801	COTTONWOOD HEIGHTS	UT		08/30/2017	.05/20/2022	11,507,723	0	21,378	0	0	21,378	0	11,403,169	11,403,169	0	0	0
165901	GLENDALE	AZ		08/29/2017	.10/31/2022	5,374,201	0	17,250	0	0	17,250	0	4,992,651	4,992,651	0	0	0
400201	LAYTON	UT		08/02/2018	.11/15/2022	6,318,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,199,438	6,199,438	0	0	0
802101	BOURBONNAIS	IL		01/01/2018	.04/06/2022	4,290,684	0	1,426	0	0	1,426	0	4,249,533	4,249,533	0	0	0
803701	DICKINSON	TX		07/16/2018	.05/06/2022	4,872,264	0	8,667	0	0	8,667	0	4,880,931	4,880,931	0	0	0
807201	MONTCLAIR	CA		09/10/2020	.08/05/2022	6,576,889	0	16,139	0	0	16,139	0	6,351,817	6,351,817	0	0	0
807501	BAYTOWN	TX	S	03/18/2021	.07/18/2022	13,343,357	0	175,749	0	0	175,749	0	13,519,106	13,519,106	0	0	0
807601	CHARLOTTE	NC		06/01/2021	.08/10/2022	7,764,900	0	35,100	0	0	35,100	0	7,800,000	7,800,000	0	0	0
0199999. Mortgages closed by repayment						66,663,585	0	285,316	0	0	285,316	0	65,928,054	65,928,054	0	0	0
161701	FORT WORTH	TX		04/30/2008		2,337,231							62,233	62,233			
163501	ALBANY	GA		11/29/2012		1,286,495							208,784	208,784			
163801	THE WOODLANDS	TX		12/17/2013		1,991,337							114,050	114,050			
163901	OMAHA	NE		06/26/2014		4,014,133							100,319	100,319			
164301	SUWANEE	GA		12/16/2014		4,199,601							236,048	236,048			
164401	SPRING	TX		12/17/2014		3,391,384							119,690	119,690			
164501	NOVI	MI		02/02/2015		4,295,197							156,579	156,579			
164601	WILMINGTON	NC		02/10/2015		2,358,608							242,615	242,615			
164801	MATTHEWS	NC		10/01/2015		2,942,426							104,355	104,355			
164901	VERNON HILLS	IL		12/16/2015		4,274,211							178,232	178,232			
165001	PHOENIX	AZ		03/01/2016		3,584,133							183,892	183,892			
165401	BRIGHTON	NY		05/26/2016		5,301,893							154,433	154,433			
165501	CORTLANDVILLE	NY		05/26/2016		4,570,597							133,132	133,132			
166001	MISSION VIEJO	CA		08/29/2017		1,710,541							49,679	49,679			
800301	GREENVILLE	SC		01/01/2018		574,949							69,040	69,040			
400401	AUSTIN	TX		05/28/2019		6,517,207							72,467	72,467			
400601	MURRAY	UT		09/17/2019		13,454,566							280,682	280,682			
800401	MISSOURI CITY	TX		01/01/2018		1,480,873							87,301	87,301			
800501	NORTHVILLE	MI		01/01/2018		2,645,406							64,563	64,563			
800801	BEAUMONT	TX		01/01/2018		1,462,068							78,069	78,069			
800901	VERNON HILLS	IL		01/01/2018		2,411,033							115,846	115,846			
801001	PLAINFIELD	IN		01/01/2018		2,751,304							72,605	72,605			
801101	HOUSTON	TX		01/01/2018		2,577,375							78,431	78,431			
801301	CLEVELAND	OH		01/01/2018		2,712,268							88,608	88,608			
801401	CLEVELAND	OH		01/01/2018		4,625,908							135,484	135,484			
801601	DE PERE	WI		01/01/2018		4,467,040							144,206	144,206			
801701	WILMINGTON	NC		01/01/2018		1,761,921							49,572	49,572			
801801	CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CA		01/01/2018		5,460,252							143,754	143,754			
801901	SAN FRANCISCO	CA		01/01/2018		2,284,569							73,258	73,258			
802401	SANTA CLARA	CA		01/01/2018		4,474,011							194,564	194,564			
802601	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018		5,485,607							1,269,546	1,269,546			
802901	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018		4,354,398							129,555	129,555			
803001	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018		3,803,140							113,154	113,154			
803101	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018		2,962,786							88,151	88,151			
803301	LEHI	UT		02/05/2018		12,678,165							287,837	287,837			
803401	LAS VEGAS	NV		04/24/2018		2,517,219							62,620	62,620			
803601	ARVADA	CO		06/26/2018		16,040,157							404,116	404,116			
803901	KATONAH	NY		09/25/2018		7,981,956							191,662	191,662			
804001	MOUNT KISCO	NY		09/27/2018		12,220,852							293,446	293,446			
804201	ROCKWALL	TX		10/11/2018		13,892,412							306,929	306,929			

E06

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Year

1 Loan Number	Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Disposal Date	7 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	15 Consid- eration	16 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	17 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal
	2 City	3 State					8 Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	9 Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	10 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	12 Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)						13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value
804301	PROVO	UT		10/16/2018		7,547,032					0	189,291	189,291			0
804401	BOISE	ID		10/23/2018		10,468,881					0	227,300	227,300			0
804701	PORTLAND	OR		12/05/2018		9,680,906					0	210,800	210,800			0
804801	MESQUITE	TX		12/12/2018		8,912,317					0	193,905	193,905			0
804901	HILLSBORO	OR		01/29/2019		4,657,503					0	98,662	98,662			0
805001	SOUTH JORDAN	UT		02/19/2019		6,506,395					0	132,330	132,330			0
805101	LOGAN	UT		03/19/2019		2,298,109					0	81,759	81,759			0
805301	ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	IL		04/11/2019		14,500,602					0	220,003	220,003			0
805401	PORTLAND	OR		04/25/2019		9,946,124					0	207,050	207,050			0
805501	EMPORIUM	PA		05/01/2019		2,353,313					0	47,285	47,285			0
805601	WINCHESTER	KY		05/07/2019		2,451,368					0	49,255	49,255			0
805801	IDAHO FALLS	ID		06/06/2019		8,352,258					0	181,190	181,190			0
805901	OLATHE	KS		06/11/2019		8,897,699					0	196,217	196,217			0
806001	HOUSTON	TX		10/08/2019		2,204,883					0	39,716	39,716			0
806101	NASHVILLE	TN		10/30/2019		11,832,620					0	293,845	293,845			0
806201	SANDSTON	VA		12/17/2019		1,950,501					0	169,595	169,595			0
806701	HOUSTON	TX		02/27/2020		11,950,500					0	212,887	212,887			0
807001	MELROSE PARK	IL		04/29/2020		3,774,832					0	77,588	77,588			0
807101	ST. CHARLES	IL		05/28/2020		13,047,437					0	760,495	760,495			0
807301	COLUMBUS	OH		12/17/2020		18,219,474					0	446,227	446,227			0
807801	CHARLOTTE	NC		05/03/2022							0	84,776	84,776			0
808101	LUTHERVILLE-TIMONIUM	MD		10/26/2022							0	32,920	32,920			0
164201	HOUSTON	TX		11/06/2014		2,480,138					0	14,433	14,433			0
165201	DENVER	CO		04/04/2016		4,135,060					0	78,962	78,962			0
165801	COTTONWOOD HEIGHTS	UT		08/30/2017		11,507,723					0	125,932	125,932			0
165901	GLENDALE	AZ		08/29/2017		5,374,201					0	398,800	398,800			0
400201	LAYTON	UT		08/02/2018		6,318,369					0	118,931	118,931			0
802101	BOURBONNAIS	IL		01/01/2018		4,290,684					0	42,577	42,577			0
807201	MONTCLAIR	CA		09/10/2020		6,576,889					0	241,211	241,211			0
0299999. Mortgages with partial repayments						388,091,044	0	0	0	0	0	12,113,446	12,113,446	0	0	0
0599999 - Totals						454,754,629	0	285,316	0	0	285,316	78,041,500	78,041,500	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE BA - PART 1

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4 Location		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					18	19	20
			4	5								13	14	15	16	17			
CUSIP Identification	Name or Description	Code	City	State	Name of Vendor or General Partner	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Date Originally Acquired	Type and Strategy	Actual Cost	Fair Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances	Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	Current Year's (Depreciation) or (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Investment Income	Commitment for Additional Investment	Percentage of Ownership
	Equity Fund 7078 - Sound Point US Direct Lending Fund II, LP		New York	NY	CVC Credit Partners US Direct Lending Fu	1.F	09/24/2018		(22,266)	(24,204)	(24,204)	(1,938)					5,050	31,268	4.651
	Equity Fund 7081 - Metropolitan Partners Fund VI, LP		New York	NY	Metropolitan Partners Fund VI, GP	2	08/14/2019		9,709,951	10,653,665	10,653,665	275,086					1,350,049		4.502
	Equity Fund 7086 - Northstar Mezzanine Partners VII Feeder LP		Minneapolis	MN	Northstar Capital, LLC	2.A	10/30/2019		452,765	689,234	689,234	156,528						47,235	0.138
	Equity Fund 7090 - PineBridge Private Credit Rated Feeder, LP		New York	NY	PineBridge Investments, LLC	1.E	12/06/2019		3,748,645	3,748,645	3,748,645	(195,227)					1,209,614	704,120	0.809
	Equity Fund 7099 - Crescent Private Credit Partners Levered Unltd		Los Angeles	CA	Crescent Capital Group	2.A	12/31/2019		1,754,277	3,674,474	3,674,474	301,638						276,295	1.561
	Equity Fund 7101 - Benefit Street Partners SOF II		New York	NY	Benefit Street Partners, LLC	1.C	04/01/2020		1,993,176	1,993,176	1,993,176	(61,935)					436,530	1,524,269	1.316
	Equity Fund 7125 - VPC Asset Backed Opportunistic Credit Feeder Fund (Rated), LP		Chicago	IL	Victory Park Capital Advisors, LLC	2.B	10/07/2021		4,256,755	4,256,755	4,256,755						532,260	5,551,564	
1599999	Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated								21,893,303	24,991,745	24,991,745	474,152	0	0	0	0	3,533,503	8,134,751	XXX
	Equity Fund 7064 - Morgan Stanley AIP DCO Fund II, LP		West Conshohocken	PA	Morgan Stanley AIP		06/21/2018		3,358,603	3,358,603	3,358,603						148,208	1,551,264	1.659
	Equity Fund 7069 - Centre Lane Partners Master Credit Fund II, LP		New York	NY	Centre Lane Partners		10/31/2018		3,211,664	3,137,343	3,137,343	(92,569)					121,015	1,411,062	6.760
	Equity Fund 7072 - Metropolitan Partners Fund V, LP		New York	NY	Metropolitan Partners Fund V, GP		12/12/2018		279,261	279,261	279,261						500,816		4.179
	Equity Fund 7075 - Maranon Senior Credit Strategies Fund V, LP		Chicago	IL	Maranon Capital		01/18/2019		2,438,823	2,561,248	2,561,248	122,425					393,357	750,000	6.227
	Equity Fund 7083 - First Eagle Direct Lending Fund I		New York	NY	First Eagle Direct Lending I GP, LLC		08/26/2019		657,124	725,013	725,013	(22,804)					281,228	3,816,839	4.617
	Equity Fund 7088 - Comvest Credit Partners V, LP		West Palm Beach	FL	Comvest Capital		11/25/2019		10,444,260	10,444,260	10,444,260						593,485	4,188,953	2.340
	Equity Fund 7093 - Deerpath Capital Advantage V (US), LP		Fort Lauderdale	FL	Deerpath Capital Management, LP		12/12/2019		12,095,202	12,473,156	12,473,156	58,468					1,198,700	2,675,205	6.600
	Equity Fund 7097 - Kayne Senior Credit Fund IV, LP		Los Angeles	CA	Kayne Anderson Capital Advisors, LP		01/30/2020		16,228,013	17,144,137	17,144,137	489,182					1,062,018	3,000,000	10.878
	Equity Fund 7105 - LBC Credit Partners V, LP		Radnor	PA	LBC Credit Partners		07/17/2020		6,208,935	6,208,935	6,208,935						418,378	3,457,190	1.415
	Equity Fund 7116 - Metropolitan Partners Fund VII LP		New York	NY	Metropolitan Partners Fund VII, GP		02/01/2021		4,000,000	4,196,653	4,196,653	53,059					259,701		1.527
	Equity Fund 7127 - Audax Direct Lending Solutions Fund II-A Rated		Boston	MA	Audax Group		08/26/2022		1,362,245	1,904,512	1,904,512	542,268						6,137,755	
1799999	Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Not Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated								60,284,130	62,433,121	62,433,121	1,150,029	0	0	0	0	4,976,906	26,988,268	XXX
309601-AA-0	Farmers Insurance Exch 144A 8.625% 05/01/24		Los Angeles	CA	First Albany Corp	2.A	10/13/1994		1,846,000	2,063,621	1,979,922		13,545				172,500		
368770-AA-1	Metropolitan Tower Life Ins Co 144A 7.625% 01/15/24		St. Louis	MO	First Albany Corp	1.F	03/09/1995		2,534,700	3,047,687	2,956,362		38,381				228,750		
2799999	Surplus Debentures, etc - Unaffiliated								4,380,700	5,111,308	4,936,284	0	51,926	0	0	0	401,250	0	XXX
6099999	Total - Unaffiliated								86,558,133	92,536,174	92,361,150	1,624,181	51,926	0	0	0	8,911,659	35,123,019	XXX
6199999	Total - Affiliated								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
6299999	Totals								86,558,133	92,536,174	92,361,150	1,624,181	51,926	0	0	0	8,911,659	35,123,019	XXX

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:
 Number
 1A 1A ...\$ 0 1B ...\$ 0 1C ...\$ 1,993,176 1D ...\$ 0 1E ...\$ 3,748,645 1F ...\$ 2,932,158 1G ...\$ 0
 1B 2A ...\$ 6,343,630 2B ...\$ 4,256,755 2C ...\$ 0
 1C 3A ...\$ 0 3B ...\$ 0 3C ...\$ 0
 1D 4A ...\$ 0 4B ...\$ 0 4C ...\$ 0
 1E 5A ...\$ 0 5B ...\$ 0 5C ...\$ 0

E07

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:

Line Number	1A	1A ..\$	0	1B ..\$	0	1C ..\$	1,993,176	1D ..\$	0	1E ..\$	3,748,645	1F ..\$	2,932,158	1G ..\$	0
	1B	2A ..\$	6,343,630	2B ..\$	4,256,755	2C ..\$	0								
	1C	3A ..\$	0	3B ..\$	0	3C ..\$	0								
	1D	4A ..\$	0	4B ..\$	0	4C ..\$	0								
	1E	5A ..\$	0	5B ..\$	0	5C ..\$	0								
	1F	6 ..\$	0												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE BA - PART 2

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets ACQUIRED AND ADDITIONS MADE December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name or Description	Location		5 Name of Vendor or General Partner	6 Date Originally Acquired	7 Type and Strategy	8 Actual Cost at Time of Acquisition	9 Additional Investment Made After Acquisition	10 Amount of Encumbrances	11 Percentage of Ownership
		3 City	4 State							
.....	Equity Fund 7078 - Sound Point U.S. Direct Lending Fund II (RN) LP	New York	NY.....	CVC Credit Partners US Direct Lending Fund II, LP .....	..09/24/2018 .....	.....	.....	6,850 .....	.....	4.651
.....	Equity Fund 7086 - Northstar Mezzanine Partners VII Feeder LP	Minneapolis	MN.....	Northstar Capital, LLC .....	..10/30/2019 .....	.....	.....	106,833 .....	.....	0.138
.....	Equity Fund 7090 - PineBridge Private Credit Rated Feeder, LP	New York	NY.....	PineBridge Investments, LLC .....	..12/06/2019 .....	.....	.....	1,249,505 .....	.....	0.809
.....	Equity Fund 7101 - Benefit Street Partners SOF II	New York	NY.....	Benefit Street Partners, LLC .....	..04/01/2020 .....	.....	.....	591,386 .....	.....	1.316
.....	Equity Fund 7125 - VPC Asset Backed Opportunistic Credit Feeder Fund (Rated), LP	Chicago	IL.....	Victory Park Capital Advisors, LLC .....	..10/07/2021 .....	.....	.....	589,915 .....	.....	.....
1599999. Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated							0	2,544,489	0	XXX
.....	Equity Fund 7064 - Morgan Stanley AIP DCO Fund II, LP	West Conshohocken	PA.....	Morgan Stanley AIP .....	..06/21/2018 .....	.....	.....0	1,428,271 .....	.....	1.659
.....	Equity Fund 7069 - Centre Lane Partners Master Credit Fund II, LP	New York	NY.....	Centre Lane Partners .....	..10/31/2018 .....	.....	.....0	810,811 .....	.....	6.760
.....	Equity Fund 7088 - Comvest Credit Partners V, LP	West Palm Beach	FL.....	Comvest Capital .....	..11/25/2019 .....	.....	.....0	8,570,692 .....	.....	2.340
.....	Equity Fund 7097 - Kayne Senior Credit Fund IV, LP	Los Angeles	CA.....	Kayne Anderson Capital Advisors, LP .....	..01/30/2020 .....	.....	.....0	2,000,000 .....	.....	10.878
.....	Equity Fund 7105 - LBC Credit Partners V, LP	Radnor	PA.....	LBC Credit Partners .....	..07/17/2020 .....	.....	.....0	3,000,000 .....	.....	1.415
.....	Equity Fund 7116 - Metropolitan Partners Fund VII LP	New York	NY.....	Metropolitan Partners Fund VII, GP .....	..02/01/2021 .....	.....	.....0	2,000,000 .....	.....	1.527
.....	Equity Fund 7127 - Audax Direct Lending Solutions Fund II-A Rated	Boston	MA.....	Audax Group .....	..08/26/2022 .....	.....	303,506	1,058,739	0	XXX
1799999. Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Not Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated							303,506	18,868,513	0	XXX
6099999. Total - Unaffiliated							303,506	21,413,002	0	XXX
6199999. Total - Affiliated							0	0	0	XXX
6299999 - Totals							303,506	21,413,002	0	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE BA - PART 3

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name or Description	Location		5 Name of Purchaser or Nature of Disposal	6 Date Originally Acquired	7 Disposal Date	8 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encum- brances, Prior Year	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value						15 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encum- brances on Disposal	16 Consid- eration	17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Invest- ment Income
		3 City	4 State					9 Unrealized Valuation Increase (De- crease)	10 Current Year's (Depre- ciation) or (Amorti- zation)/ Accretion	11 Current Year's Other- Than- Tempo- rary Impair- ment Recog- nized	12 Capital- ized Deferred Interest and Other	13 Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (9+10- 11+12)	14 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value						
	Equity Fund 7078 - Sound Point U.S. Direct Lending Fund II (RN) LP	New York	NY	Return of Capital	09/24/2018	11/16/2022	77,225							77,225	77,225			0	
	Equity Fund 7090 - PineBridge Private Credit Rated Feeder, LP	New York	NY	Return of Capital	12/06/2019	12/23/2022	207,223							207,223	207,223			0	
	Equity Fund 7101 - Benefit Street Partners SOF II	New York	NY	Return of Capital	04/01/2020	11/22/2022	258,967							258,967	258,967			0	
	Equity Fund 7125 - VPC Asset Backed Opportunistic Credit Feeder Fund (Rated), LP	Chicago	IL	Return of Capital	10/07/2021	10/25/2022	184,941							184,941	184,941			0	
1599999. Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated							728,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	728,356	728,356	0	0	0	0
	Equity Fund 7064 - Morgan Stanley AIP DCO Fund II, LP	West Conshohocken	PA	Return of Capital	06/21/2018	11/07/2022	331,676							331,676	331,676			0	
	Equity Fund 7069 - Centre Lane Partners Master Credit Fund II, LP	New York	NY	Return of Capital	10/31/2018	11/23/2022	483,457							483,457	483,457			0	
	Equity Fund 7072 - Metropolitan Partners Fund V, LP	New York	NY	Return of Capital	12/12/2018	12/28/2022	2,177,235							2,177,235	2,177,235			0	
	Equity Fund 7075 - Maranon Senior Credit Strategies Fund V, LP	Chicago	IL	Return of Capital	01/18/2019	10/31/2022	874,471							874,471	874,471			0	
	Equity Fund 7083 - First Eagle Direct Lending Fund I	New York	NY	Return of Capital	08/26/2019	10/25/2022	222,088							222,088	222,088			0	
	Equity Fund 7088 - Comvest Credit Partners V, LP	West Palm Beach	FL	Return of Capital	11/25/2019	12/29/2022	4,159,909							4,159,909	4,159,909			0	
	Equity Fund 7093 - Deerpath Capital Advantage V (US), LP	Fort Lauderdale	FL	Return of Capital	12/12/2019	11/16/2022	242,776							242,776	242,776			0	
	Equity Fund 7105 - LBC Credit Partners V, LP	Radnor	PA	Return of Capital	07/17/2020	11/16/2022	2,289,201							2,289,201	2,289,201			0	
1799999. Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Not Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated							10,780,813	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,780,813	10,780,813	0	0	0	0
6099999. Total - Unaffiliated							11,509,169	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,509,169	11,509,169	0	0	0	0
6199999. Total - Affiliated							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6299999 - Totals							11,509,169	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,509,169	11,509,169	0	0	0	0

E09

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	3 Codes			6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Actual Cost	Fair Value		10 Par Value	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest				Dates		
		3 Code	4 Design	5 Bond Char			8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	9 Fair Value			12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amortization) Accretion	14 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	20 Amount Received During Year	21 Acquired	22 Stated Contractual Maturity Date
912828-2R-0	UNITED STATES TREAS				1.A FE	869,203	92,6520	833,871	900,000	871,377	0	2,174	0	0	2.250	2.990	FA	7,649	0	08/12/2022	08/15/2027
91282C-AF-8	UNITED STATES TREAS				1.A	199,766	97,2300	194,461	200,000	199,951	0	78	0	0	0.125	0.160	FA	94	250	08/18/2020	08/15/2023
0019999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments - Issuer Obligations						1,068,969	XXX	1,028,332	1,100,000	1,071,328	0	2,252	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,743	250	XXX	XXX
38382E-AC-1	GNMA REMIC TRUST			4	1.B FE	5,188,281	90,9800	4,549,029	5,000,000	5,177,515	0	(4,154)	0	0	3.500	3.290	MON	14,583	175,000	03/19/2020	04/20/2050
0029999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						5,188,281	XXX	4,549,029	5,000,000	5,177,515	0	(4,154)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,583	175,000	XXX	XXX
0109999999 Total - U.S. Government Bonds						6,257,250	XXX	5,577,361	6,100,000	6,248,843	0	(1,902)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	22,326	175,250	XXX	XXX
0309999999 Total - All Other Government Bonds						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
20772G-E7-9	CONNECTICUT ST		2	9	1.D FE	210,158	102,0570	204,114	200,000	202,020	0	(843)	0	0	5.770	5.270	MS	3,398	11,540	01/07/2010	03/15/2025
54647F-CL-8	LOUISIANA ST		2		1.D FE	11,971,700	108,7660	10,876,600	10,000,000	11,289,265	0	(189,625)	0	0	5.000	2.710	MS	166,667	500,000	04/11/2019	03/01/2038
93974C-RC-6	WASHINGTON ST		2		1.B FE	3,000,000	100,4200	3,012,600	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0	0	0	4.669	4.660	FA	58,363	140,070	06/02/2010	08/01/2024
93974D-MM-5	WASHINGTON ST FOR IS		2		1.B FE	5,720,750	103,4880	5,174,400	5,000,000	5,268,838	0	(124,511)	0	0	5.000	2.340	FA	104,167	250,000	03/28/2019	02/01/2036
0419999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions - Issuer Obligations						20,902,608	XXX	19,267,714	18,200,000	19,760,123	0	(314,979)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	332,595	901,610	XXX	XXX
0509999999 Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds						20,902,608	XXX	19,267,714	18,200,000	19,760,123	0	(314,979)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	332,595	901,610	XXX	XXX
	ALABAMA ST		2		1.B FE	4,071,216	108,5010	3,683,609	3,395,000	3,975,735	0	(26,868)	0	0	5.000	3.570	MN	28,292	169,750	04/05/2019	11/01/2038
220147-4G-4	CORPUS CHRISTI TEX I				1.A FE	2,440,980	100,4830	2,280,868	2,250,000	2,411,118	0	(8,400)	0	0	4.000	3.370	FA	34,000	90,000	04/05/2019	08/15/2037
249218-AW-8	DENVER COLO PUB SCHS		2		1.D FE	1,004,340	98,4120	984,120	1,000,000	1,000,451	0	(459)	0	0	2.948	2.890	JD	1,310	29,480	04/25/2013	12/15/2023
25476F-XO-6	DISTRICT COLUMBIA		2		1.B FE	3,832,322	110,2750	3,473,663	3,150,000	3,726,999	0	(29,565)	0	0	5.000	3.410	AO	33,250	157,500	04/02/2019	10/15/2037
25476F-XR-4	DISTRICT COLUMBIA		2		1.B FE	1,722,190	109,2760	1,551,719	1,420,000	1,618,355	0	(28,702)	0	0	5.000	2.570	AO	14,989	71,000	03/28/2019	10/15/2038
30382A-HL-9	FAIRFAX CNTY VA		2		1.A FE	6,136,550	111,0540	5,552,700	5,000,000	5,960,372	0	(49,671)	0	0	5.000	3.340	AO	62,500	250,000	04/10/2019	10/01/2037
567643-QJ-3	MARIETTA GA		2		1.C FE	2,000,000	100,0000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	4.400	4.400	JA	88,000	88,000	12/20/2013	01/01/2029
58333N-R5-4	COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE FL				1.D FE	1,563,312	81,1520	1,274,086	1,570,000	1,564,734	0	667	0	0	2.000	2.050	AO	7,850	31,400	11/10/2020	04/01/2030
704879-3U-7	PEARLAND TEX INDPT S		2		1.A FE	4,015,000	99,7930	4,006,689	4,015,000	4,015,000	0	0	0	0	2.950	2.950	FA	44,745	118,443	04/24/2013	02/15/2026
704879-3U-7	PFLUGERVILLE TEX IND		2		1.A FE	5,182,205	105,2580	4,705,033	4,470,000	4,810,400	0	(103,683)	0	0	5.000	2.450	FA	84,433	223,500	03/28/2019	02/15/2038
89453P-J3-4	TRAVIS CNTY TEX		2		1.A FE	6,026,550	108,0330	5,401,650	5,000,000	5,671,065	0	(99,011)	0	0	5.000	2.620	MS	83,333	250,000	04/03/2019	03/01/2039
914437-VE-5	UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS MA BLDG AUTH REV		2		1.C FE	2,956,110	76,2570	2,287,710	3,000,000	2,963,116	0	3,317	0	0	2.108	2.240	MN	10,540	63,240	11/10/2020	11/01/2032
0619999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions - Issuer Obligations						40,950,775	XXX	37,181,847	36,270,000	39,717,345	0	(342,375)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	449,242	1,542,313	XXX	XXX
0709999999 Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds						40,950,775	XXX	37,181,847	36,270,000	39,717,345	0	(342,375)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	449,242	1,542,313	XXX	XXX
091096-PJ-0	BIRMINGHAM ALA WTRIK				1.C FE	3,090,510	71,8290	2,154,870	3,000,000	3,079,206	0	(8,320)	0	0	2.710	2.360	JD	40,650	75,203	08/18/2021	01/01/2038
150462-HJ-1	CEDAR PARK TEX UTIL		2		1.B FE	965,000	97,1580	937,575	965,000	965,000	0	0	0	0	2.895	2.890	FA	27,937	27,937	04/10/2013	08/15/2025
270618-DK-4	EAST BATON ROUGE LA				1.D FE	1,000,000	98,3420	983,420	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	3.003	3.000	FA	12,513	30,030	04/25/2013	02/01/2024
341271-AF-1	FLORIDA ST BRD ADMIN				1.C FE	4,034,960	81,8810	3,275,240	4,000,000	4,027,660	0	(3,378)	0	0	2.154	2.050	JD	43,080	86,160	10/29/2020	07/01/2030
353174-JG-1	FRANKLIN CNTY OHIO C				1.C FE	3,021,090	80,3070	2,409,210	3,000,000	3,017,473	0	(1,764)	0	0	2.172	2.120	JD	5,430	65,160	11/13/2020	12/01/2031
45506D-W9-2	INDIANA ST FIN AUTH		2		1.A FE	3,095,751	109,6820	2,796,891	2,550,000	3,007,293	0	(24,972)	0	0	5.000	3.380	FA	53,125	127,500	04/11/2019	02/01/2037
45506D-X2-6	INDIANA ST FIN AUTH		2		1.A FE	3,677,062	109,3500	3,324,240	3,040,000	3,581,389	0	(26,911)	0	0	5.000	3.470	FA	63,333	152,000	04/04/2019	02/01/2038
485429-VP-6	KANSAS ST DEV FIN AU				1.D FE	445,000	99,6230	443,322	445,000	445,000	0	0	0	0	3.800	3.800	JD	1,409	16,910	08/02/2013	06/01/2023
531643-III-3	LICKING CNTY OHIO		2		1.C FE	1,000,000	79,5020	795,020	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	2.200	2.200	JD	1,833	22,000	10/20/2020	12/01/2032
58334P-HM-2	MIAMI-DADE CNTY FLA		2		1.C FE	5,440,550	99,7880	4,989,400	5,000,000	5,380,517	0	(16,961)	0	0	4.000	3.390	JD	100,000	200,000	04/01/2019	07/01/2039
604115-AX-3	MINNESOTA PUB FACS A		2		1.A FE	2,227,770	99,6840	2,222,953	2,230,000	2,229,575	0	200	0	0	4.625	4.630	MS	34,379	103,138	05/06/2010	03/01/2024
60534R-YY-3	MISSISSIPPI DEV BK S				2.C FE	70,525	99,4160	69,591	70,000	70,058	0	(97)	0	0	4.370	4.290	MS	1,020	3,059	09/01/2010	03/01/2024
613357-AN-2	MONTGOMERY CNTY MD L		2		1.B FE	480,000	99,2680	476,486	480,000	480,000	0	0	0	0	4.140	4.140	MN	3,312	19,872	11/19/2013	11/01/2026
63607V-AA-4	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N		2		2.B FE	5,043,957	69,3510	4,366,991	4,855,000	5,020,279	0	(14,282)	0	0	2.872	2.540	JAJO	69,883	139,436	12/04/2020	07/01/2035
63607V-AE-6	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N				2.B FE	2,950,000	70,9580	2,093,261	2,950,000	2,950,000	0	0	0	0	2.815	2.810	AO	20,761	83,148	08/19/2021	04/01/2034

E10

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	B o n d C h a r	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
63607V-AJ-5	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N	.....	.....	.....	2 B FE	3,015,825	..82.1160	2,463,480	3,000,000	3,014,517	.....0	(1,308)	.....0	.....0	3.961	3.890	JAU	29,708	79,550	01/31/2022	10/01/2031
68607V-Z2-4	OREGON ST DEPT ADMIN	.....	.....	.....	2 C FE	2,330,405	108.6550	2,091,609	1,925,000	2,274,575	.....0	(15,708)	.....0	.....0	5.000	3.520	AO	24,063	96,250	04/03/2019	04/01/2039
74443D-DU-2	PUBLIC FIN AUTH WIS	.....	.....	.....	2 C FE	550,000	..93.6850	515,268	550,000	550,000	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	5.130	5.130	JD	2,351	28,215	07/26/2018	06/01/2028
74443D-DV-0	PUBLIC FIN AUTH WIS	.....	.....	.....	2 C FE	1,500,000	..85.5990	1,283,985	1,500,000	1,500,000	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	5.660	5.660	JD	7,075	84,900	07/26/2018	06/01/2038
88213A-CT-0	TEXAS A & M UNIV REV	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	1,008,040	..93.8450	938,450	1,000,000	1,002,219	.....0	(876)	.....0	.....0	4.000	3.900	MM	5,111	40,000	07/01/2015	05/15/2031
914378-CV-4	UNIVERSITY KY GEN RC	.....	.....	.....	2 C FE	200,000	..99.9940	199,988	200,000	200,000	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	4.700	4.700	AO	2,350	9,400	10/29/2010	10/01/2024
91802R-CH-0	UTILITY DEBT SECURIT	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	2,868,220	107.0680	2,612,459	2,440,000	2,793,474	.....0	(21,097)	.....0	.....0	5.000	3.590	JD	5,422	122,000	04/09/2019	12/15/2035
928172-4R-3	VIRGINIA ST PUB BLDG	.....	.....	.....	2 B FE	4,477,902	100.4490	4,133,476	4,115,000	4,420,476	.....0	(16,011)	.....0	.....0	4.000	3.350	FA	68,583	164,600	04/02/2019	08/01/2037
977123-W8-7	WISCONSIN ST TRANSN	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	6,045,950	108.9180	5,445,900	5,000,000	5,867,303	.....0	(49,929)	.....0	.....0	5.000	3.380	JJ	125,000	250,000	04/03/2019	07/01/2036
977123-W9-5	WISCONSIN ST TRANSN	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	6,053,100	108.4150	5,420,750	5,000,000	5,654,831	.....0	(109,954)	.....0	.....0	5.000	2.440	JJ	125,000	250,000	03/28/2019	07/01/2037
0819999999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Issuer Obligations					64,591,617	XXX	55,443,835	59,315,000	63,531,025	0	(311,368)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	855,945	2,276,468	XXX	XXX
312926-6L-5	FHLMC PC GOL C00875	.....	.....	.....	4 B FE	4,546	103.9670	4,716	4,536	4,537	.....0	(2)	.....0	.....0	7.500	7.350	MON	28	340	11/23/1999	10/15/2029
31293X-W6-1	FHLMC PC GOL C32469	.....	.....	.....	4 B FE	9,752	100.3750	9,767	9,730	9,730	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	7.500	7.440	MON	61	730	11/23/1999	11/01/2029
31371J-62-2	FNMA PASSTRU 253888	.....	.....	.....	4 B FE	6,961	103.4610	7,413	7,165	7,067	.....0	32	.....0	.....0	6.000	6.250	MON	36	430	06/20/2001	07/01/2031
313744-YR-2	FHLMC REMIC SERIES	.....	.....	.....	4 B FE	372,533	..97.9090	405,854	414,519	403,141	.....0	10,195	.....0	.....0	3.500	4.410	MON	1,209	14,500	03/08/2011	01/15/2026
3137AJ-SN-5	FHLMC REMIC SERIES	.....	.....	.....	4 B FE	896,882	..97.5260	815,097	835,767	854,455	.....0	(14,179)	.....0	.....0	3.500	2.860	MON	2,438	29,252	08/17/2012	12/15/2026
31387V-U8-0	FNMA PASSTRU 596607	.....	.....	.....	4 B FE	18,397	102.5090	19,094	18,627	18,488	.....0	58	.....0	.....0	6.500	6.580	MON	101	1,211	07/06/2001	07/01/2031
31393N-QT-9	FHLMC REMIC SERIES	.....	.....	.....	4 B FE	728	..99.8340	720	721	721	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	5.500	5.400	MON	3	40	04/03/2019	02/15/2023
31393V-F9-7	FHLMC REMIC SERIES	.....	.....	.....	4 B FE	34,347	..99.7790	33,849	33,923	33,923	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	5.000	4.880	MON	141	1,696	06/27/2003	06/15/2023
0829999999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities					1,344,146	XXX	1,296,510	1,324,988	1,332,062	0	(3,896)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,017	48,207	XXX	XXX
0909999999	Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds					65,935,763	XXX	56,740,345	60,639,988	64,863,087	0	(315,264)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	859,962	2,324,675	XXX	XXX
001055-BJ-0	AFLAC INC	.....	.....	.....	1 G FE	4,987,100	..90.7400	4,537,045	5,000,000	4,990,200	.....0	1,162	.....0	.....0	3.600	3.630	AO	45,000	180,000	03/30/2020	04/01/2030
001192-AM-5	AGL CAP CORP	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	3,431,855	..93.1970	3,261,929	3,500,000	3,471,523	.....0	7,624	.....0	.....0	3.250	3.500	JD	5,056	113,750	05/15/2017	06/15/2026
00287Y-AQ-2	ABBVIE INC	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	3,480,711	..96.9920	3,414,126	3,520,000	3,506,572	.....0	5,322	.....0	.....0	3.600	3.760	MM	16,544	126,720	02/20/2018	05/14/2025
00287Y-AY-5	ABBVIE INC	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	970,870	..94.4950	944,956	1,000,000	988,009	.....0	3,292	.....0	.....0	3.200	3.580	MM	4,178	32,000	05/05/2017	05/14/2026
00287Y-CU-1	ABBVIE INC	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	2,979,963	..99.6000	2,988,000	3,000,000	2,998,185	.....0	8,702	.....0	.....0	2.800	3.090	MS	24,733	84,000	11/17/2020	03/15/2023
00724F-AC-5	ADOBE SYS INC	.....	.....	.....	1 E FE	5,020,900	..97.2430	4,862,178	5,000,000	5,004,570	.....0	(2,300)	.....0	.....0	3.250	3.200	FA	67,708	162,500	01/27/2015	02/01/2025
00817Y-AQ-1	AETNA INC NEW	.....	.....	.....	2 B FE	3,053,720	..97.2560	2,917,689	3,000,000	3,010,574	.....0	(6,250)	.....0	.....0	3.500	3.270	MM	13,417	105,000	11/06/2015	11/15/2024
008252-AM-0	AFFILIATED MANAGERS	.....	.....	.....	1 G FE	2,034,350	..98.7790	1,975,589	2,000,000	2,004,766	.....0	(4,081)	.....0	.....0	4.250	4.020	FA	32,111	85,000	09/10/2014	02/15/2024
008252-AN-8	AFFILIATED MANAGERS	.....	.....	.....	1 G FE	1,467,255	..96.0240	1,440,363	1,500,000	1,489,394	.....0	3,837	.....0	.....0	3.500	3.780	FA	21,875	52,500	04/19/2018	08/01/2025
008252-AP-3	AFFILIATED MANAGERS	.....	.....	.....	1 G FE	1,004,670	..82.9190	829,191	1,000,000	1,003,588	.....0	(431)	.....0	.....0	3.300	3.240	JD	1,467	33,000	06/05/2020	06/15/2030
00912X-AY-0	AIR LEASE CORP	.....	.....	.....	2 B FE	3,310,473	..90.2700	3,109,826	3,445,000	3,361,876	.....0	14,940	.....0	.....0	3.625	4.170	JD	10,407	124,981	05/14/2019	12/01/2027
009158-AT-3	AIR PRODS & CHEMS IN	.....	.....	.....	1 F FE	742,672	..99.7950	798,365	800,000	799,346	.....0	7,269	.....0	.....0	2.750	3.680	FA	9,044	22,000	01/06/2014	02/03/2023
009158-AV-8	AIR PRODS & CHEMS IN	.....	.....	.....	1 F FE	4,014,890	..97.7630	3,910,539	4,000,000	4,002,520	.....0	(1,725)	.....0	.....0	3.350	3.300	JJ	56,206	134,000	06/22/2015	07/31/2024
02209S-BD-4	ALTRIA GROUP INC	.....	.....	.....	2 B FE	3,166,080	..96.0160	2,880,490	3,000,000	3,112,595	.....0	(15,887)	.....0	.....0	4.800	4.100	FA	54,800	144,000	06/10/2019	02/14/2029
02209S-BJ-1	ALTRIA GROUP INC	.....	.....	.....	2 B FE	2,091,020	..85.7190	1,714,389	2,000,000	2,075,488	.....0	(9,479)	.....0	.....0	3.400	2.810	MM	10,389	68,000	05/04/2021	05/06/2030
02209S-BL-6	ALTRIA GROUP INC	.....	.....	.....	2 B FE	4,942,850	..75.7050	3,785,263	5,000,000	4,949,607	.....0	4,863	.....0	.....0	2.450	2.570	FA	50,021	122,500	08/05/2021	02/04/2032
026874-DH-7	AMERICAN INTL GROUP	.....	.....	.....	2 B FE	750,600	..96.9740	727,306	750,000	750,226	.....0	(64)	.....0	.....0	3.900	3.890	AO	7,313	29,250	03/28/2016	04/01/2026
03040W-AK-1	AMERICAN WTR CAP COR	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	4,980,050	..98.4310	4,921,587	5,000,000	4,997,290	.....0	2,230	.....0	.....0	3.850	3.890	MS	64,167	192,500	11/08/2013	03/01/2024
03060N-AD-2	AMERICO LIFE INC	.....	.....	.....	2 C FE	9,160,550	..76.2830	6,865,489	9,000,000	9,138,376	.....0	(14,875)	.....0	.....0	3.450	3.230	AO	65,550	310,500	07/26/2021	04/15/2031
03073E-AL-9	AMERISOURCEBERGEN CO	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	995,320	..97.5760	975,763	1,000,000	999,256	.....0	521	.....0	.....0	3.400	3.450	MM	4,344	34,000	06/09/2014	05/15/2024
03073E-AM-7	AMERISOURCEBERGEN CO	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	2,991,760	..96.3690	2,891,079	3,000,000	2,997,986	.....0	883	.....0	.....0	3.250	3.280	MS	32,500	97,500	05/06/2015	03/01/2025
03073E-AP-0	AMERISOURCEBERGEN CO	.....	.....	.....	2 A FE	3,990,710	..93.4140	3,736,585	4,000,000	3,995,033	.....0	904	.....0	.....0	3.450	3.470	JD	6,133	138,000	12/07/2017	12/15/2027
03076C-AF-3	AMERIPRISE FINL INC	.....	.....	.....	1 G FE	3,664,500	..99.3080	3,475,780	3,500,000	3,516,189	.....0	(19,939)	.....0	.....0	4.000	3.400	AO	29,556	140,000	11/12/2014	10/15/2023

E10.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	Codes			6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Actual Cost	Fair Value		10 Par Value	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3 C o d e	4 F o r e i g n	5 B o n d C h a r			8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	9 Fair Value			12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	14 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	20 Amount Received During Year	21 Acquired	22 Stated Contractual Maturity Date
03076C-AG-1	AMERIPRISE FINL INC	1		1	1.G FE	2,534,815	97.5200	2,438,015	2,500,000	2,507,335	0	(3,907)	0	0	3.700	3.520	AO	19,528	92,500	09/15/2015	10/15/2024
03076C-AH-9	AMERIPRISE FINL INC	1		1	1.G FE	1,508,365	92.9880	1,394,831	1,500,000	1,503,260	0	(876)	0	0	2.875	2.800	MS	12,698	43,125	09/02/2016	09/15/2026
031162-BV-1	AMGEN INC	1		1	2.A FE	2,004,120	98.0600	1,961,211	2,000,000	2,000,631	0	(464)	0	0	3.625	3.600	MN	7,854	72,500	05/22/2014	05/22/2024
031162-CJ-7	AMGEN INC	1		1	2.A FE	2,278,975	92.5060	2,312,651	2,500,000	2,407,662	0	23,337	0	0	2.600	3.690	FA	23,833	65,000	12/15/2016	08/19/2026
031162-CQ-1	AMGEN INC	1		1	2.A FE	1,971,240	92.7630	1,855,270	2,000,000	1,984,860	0	22,300	0	0	3.200	3.370	MN	10,489	64,000	11/10/2017	11/02/2027
031162-CZ-1	AMGEN INC	1		1	2.A FE	4,735,850	78.2850	3,914,270	5,000,000	4,758,150	0	22,300	0	0	2.000	2.600	JJ	46,111	50,000	01/14/2022	01/15/2032
03522A-AG-5	ANHEUSER-BUSCH COS L	1		1	2.A FE	8,185,720	96.3160	7,705,283	8,000,000	8,064,053	0	(19,527)	0	0	3.650	3.370	FA	121,667	292,000	05/15/2019	02/01/2026
036752-AB-9	ANTHEM INC	1		1	2.B FE	1,518,855	94.5160	1,417,742	1,500,000	1,509,918	0	(66,862)	0	0	3.650	3.490	JD	4,563	54,750	12/19/2017	12/01/2027
036752-AG-8	ANTHEM INC	1		1	2.B FE	7,547,799	96.0090	6,696,639	6,975,000	7,334,140	0	(66,862)	0	0	4.101	2.960	MS	95,348	286,045	09/16/2019	03/01/2028
037411-AJ-4	APACHE CORP	1		1	3.A FE	1,992,640	99.5000	1,990,000	2,000,000	1,998,227	0	471	0	0	7.700	7.730	MS	45,344	154,000	02/22/1996	03/15/2026
037411-BF-1	APACHE CORP	1		1	3.A FE	1,993,860	88.4900	1,769,814	2,000,000	1,995,667	0	517	0	0	4.250	4.280	JJ	39,194	85,000	06/17/2019	01/15/2030
03765H-AA-9	APOLLO MGMT HLDGS LP	1		1	1.G FE	4,186,377	97.0460	3,949,797	4,070,000	4,090,214	0	(13,711)	0	0	4.000	3.630	MN	14,019	162,800	02/06/2015	05/30/2024
037833-AK-6	APPLE INC	1		1	1.B FE	2,693,800	99.1990	2,975,975	3,000,000	2,987,153	0	37,106	0	0	2.400	3.680	MN	11,600	72,000	11/12/2013	05/03/2023
038222-AJ-4	APPLIED MATLS INC	1		1	1.F FE	3,018,910	97.8560	2,935,704	3,000,000	3,005,676	0	(2,074)	0	0	3.900	3.820	AO	29,250	117,000	10/16/2015	10/01/2025
04010L-AV-5	ARES CAP CORP	1		1	2.C FE	7,894,030	94.8460	7,587,726	8,000,000	7,963,747	0	15,583	0	0	4.250	4.470	MS	113,333	340,000	04/05/2018	03/01/2025
04621W-AC-4	ASSURED GTY US HLDGS	1		1	2.A FE	7,411,716	99.8790	6,802,778	6,811,000	6,965,385	0	(121,467)	0	0	5.000	3.430	JJ	170,275	340,550	09/23/2019	07/01/2024
04621X-AH-1	ASSURANT INC	1		1	2.B FE	1,606,965	98.8810	1,580,123	1,598,000	1,599,218	0	(1,789)	0	0	4.200	4.080	MS	17,525	67,116	04/09/2018	09/27/2023
04621Y-AM-0	ASSURANT INC	1		1	2.B FE	5,020,350	84.8870	4,244,397	5,000,000	5,014,670	0	(1,815)	0	0	3.700	3.650	FA	66,292	185,000	09/09/2019	02/22/2030
04685A-2R-1	ATHENE GLOBAL FUNDIN	1		1	1.E FE	4,906,710	77.5290	3,876,473	5,000,000	4,922,350	0	8,652	0	0	2.550	2.760	MN	14,875	127,500	03/05/2021	11/19/2030
05348E-AW-9	AVALONBAY CNTYS INC	1		1	1.G FE	3,495,720	95.6700	3,348,466	3,500,000	3,498,622	0	448	0	0	3.500	3.510	MN	15,653	122,500	12/03/2015	11/15/2025
05348E-AX-7	AVALONBAY CNTYS INC	1		1	1.G FE	1,002,920	93.0620	900,629	1,000,000	1,001,087	0	(321)	0	0	2.950	2.910	MN	3,769	29,500	10/26/2016	05/11/2026
05348E-BA-6	AVALONBAY CNTYS INC	1		1	1.G FE	2,263,698	93.0270	2,121,019	2,280,000	2,272,195	0	1,628	0	0	3.350	3.430	MN	9,760	76,380	05/09/2017	05/15/2027
05369A-AA-9	AVIATION CAP GROUP L	1		1	2.C FE	4,637,992	87.4950	4,112,287	4,700,000	4,667,346	0	6,072	0	0	3.500	3.650	MN	27,417	164,500	10/27/2017	11/01/2027
05463H-AB-7	AXIS SPECIALTY FINAN	1		1	2.A FE	3,435,949	89.0320	2,840,152	3,190,000	3,368,174	0	(24,361)	0	0	3.900	2.950	JJ	57,367	124,410	02/19/2020	07/15/2029
05526D-BB-0	BAT CAP CORP	1		1	2.B FE	4,777,550	91.3530	4,567,693	5,000,000	4,865,605	0	25,835	0	0	3.557	4.200	FA	67,188	177,850	05/29/2019	08/15/2027
05526D-BH-7	BAT CAP CORP	1		1	2.B FE	6,664,454	85.8920	5,806,359	6,760,000	6,692,305	0	8,804	0	0	3.462	3.630	MS	74,760	234,031	09/26/2019	09/06/2029
05541T-AM-3	BGC PARTNERS INC	1		1	2.C FE	2,986,830	95.6970	2,870,939	3,000,000	2,985,170	0	2,621	0	0	3.750	3.840	AO	28,125	112,500	12/09/2016	10/01/2024
05565E-AV-1	BMW US CAP LLC	1		1	1.F FE	4,939,400	94.4180	4,720,929	5,000,000	4,965,003	0	5,863	0	0	3.750	3.890	AO	41,146	187,500	04/30/2018	04/12/2028
05565E-BL-8	BMW US CAP LLC	1		1	1.F FE	5,932,850	95.2640	4,763,211	5,000,000	5,722,545	0	(95,151)	0	0	4.150	1.930	AO	47,264	207,500	10/02/2020	04/09/2030
05724B-AA-7	BAKER HUGHES HLDGS L	1		1	1.G FE	2,360,900	95.5660	1,911,339	2,000,000	2,006,331	0	(39,634)	0	0	4.486	2.140	MN	14,953	89,720	08/11/2021	05/11/2030
06051G-FF-1	BANK AMER CORP	1		1	1.G FE	4,099,410	98.7720	3,950,894	4,000,000	4,016,553	0	(12,725)	0	0	4.000	3.650	AO	40,000	160,000	09/16/2015	04/01/2024
06051G-FS-3	BANK AMER CORP	1		1	1.G FE	511,190	97.4310	487,157	500,000	503,361	0	(1,220)	0	0	3.875	3.600	FA	8,073	19,375	10/29/2015	08/01/2025
06051G-JB-6	BK OF AMERICA CORP	1		1	1.G FE	2,083,800	81.6820	1,633,654	2,000,000	2,088,152	0	(8,523)	0	0	2.592	2.080	AO	8,928	51,840	05/27/2016	04/29/2031
06406G-AA-9	BANK NEW YORK MELLON	2		1	1.F FE	1,403,205	89.3010	1,339,529	1,500,000	1,446,363	0	8,107	0	0	3.000	3.680	AO	7,625	45,000	03/10/2017	10/30/2028
06406H-DA-4	BANK NEW YORK MTN BK	2		1	1.F FE	1,954,660	96.4460	1,928,939	2,000,000	1,988,728	0	4,989	0	0	3.000	3.270	FA	21,167	60,000	06/03/2015	02/24/2025
07177M-AV-3	BAXALTA INC	1		2	2.B FE	4,944,160	97.4080	4,870,440	5,000,000	4,982,636	0	6,523	0	0	4.000	4.140	JD	4,444	200,000	05/27/2016	06/23/2025
071813-BQ-1	BAXTER INTL INC	1		1	2.B FE	1,852,000	92.4770	1,849,542	2,000,000	1,937,295	0	15,960	0	0	2.600	3.520	FA	19,644	52,000	03/08/2017	08/15/2026
07274E-AG-8	BAYER US FIN LLC	1		1	2.B FE	3,085,650	96.6760	2,900,298	3,000,000	3,017,744	0	(9,624)	0	0	3.375	3.020	AO	23,344	101,250	03/09/2015	10/08/2024
07274N-AW-3	BAYER US FIN II LLC	1		1	2.B FE	1,440,795	96.8660	1,452,995	1,500,000	1,487,810	0	7,541	0	0	3.375	3.920	JJ	23,344	50,625	07/10/2018	07/15/2024
07330M-AA-5	BB&T BRH BKG & TR CO	2		1	1.F FE	1,549,170	94.6780	1,420,176	1,500,000	1,520,754	0	(5,102)	0	0	3.800	3.400	AO	9,658	57,000	12/05/2016	10/30/2026
07330M-AB-3	BB&T BRH BKG & TR CO	2		1	1.F FE	1,951,016	96.1030	1,801,943	1,875,000	1,899,599	0	(8,896)	0	0	3.625	3.090	MS	19,824	67,969	10/20/2016	09/16/2025
084659-AV-3	BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY E	1		1	1.G FE	8,337,620	91.8650	7,349,217	8,000,000	8,276,935	0	(33,711)	0	0	3.700	3.150	JJ	136,489	296,000	03/03/2021	07/15/2030
09062X-AF-0	BIOMER INC	1		1	2.A FE	7,436,560	97.2930	7,122,893	7,321,000	7,357,605	0	(13,844)	0	0	4.050	3.830	MS	87,303	296,501	02/15/2017	09/15/2025
09062X-AH-6	BIOMER INC	1		1	2.A FE	1,153,270	81.4970	918,481	1,127,000	1,147,476	0	(2,666)	0	0	2.250	1.970	MN	4,226	25,358	10/15/2020	05/01/2030
09247X-AL-5	BLACKROCK INC	1		1	1.D FE	991,360	98.3970	983,979	1,000,000	998,774	0	972	0	0	3.500	3.600	MS	10,014	35,000	04/22/2014	03/18/2024

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	B o n d C h a r	NAIC Desig- nation, NAIC Desig- nation Modifier and SVO Admini- strative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
09256B-AD-9	BLACKSTONE HLDGS FIN	1		1	1.E FE	4,124,597	.99.9460	3,884,920	3,887,000	3,890,694	0	(29,790)	0	0	4.750	3.950	FA	69,750	184,633	11/05/2013	02/15/2023
09261B-AG-5	BLACKSTONE HLDGS FIN	1		1	1.E FE	2,887,560	.78.0840	2,342,533	3,000,000	2,896,180	0	8,620	0	0	2.550	2.980	MS	19,338	55,250	02/04/2022	03/30/2032
09857L-AR-9	BOOKING HOLDINGS INC	1		1	1.G FE	12,183,698	.96.8250	9,847,132	10,170,000	11,813,138	0	(214,277)	0	0	4.625	2.130	AO	101,912	470,363	09/28/2021	04/13/2030
099724-AJ-5	BORGWARNER INC	1		1	2.A FE	3,333,925	.95.8000	3,353,012	3,500,000	3,454,277	0	19,462	0	0	3.375	4.000	MS	34,781	118,125	01/25/2016	03/15/2025
10112R-AX-2	BOSTON PPTYS LTD PAR	1		1	2.A FE	1,290,140	.94.8360	1,211,068	1,277,000	1,281,869	0	(1,587)	0	0	3.650	3.500	FA	19,421	46,611	04/24/2017	02/01/2026
10112R-AY-0	BOSTON PPTYS LTD PAR	1		1	2.A FE	1,410,437	.90.1600	1,329,867	1,475,000	1,445,333	0	7,290	0	0	2.750	3.320	AO	10,141	40,563	01/09/2018	10/01/2026
10112R-BA-1	BOSTON PPTYS LTD PAR	1		1	2.A FE	4,260,640	.92.8710	3,714,844	4,000,000	4,171,231	0	(25,459)	0	0	4.500	3.680	JD	15,000	180,000	04/17/2019	12/01/2028
103730-AV-2	BP CAP MKTS AMER INC	1		1	1.F FE	4,350,099	.93.2330	4,218,831	4,525,000	4,445,180	0	18,088	0	0	3.017	3.480	JJ	62,571	136,519	12/03/2018	01/16/2027
103730-BL-3	BP CAP MKTS AMER INC	1		1	1.F FE	3,394,380	.91.9590	2,758,784	3,000,000	3,337,686	0	(44,576)	0	0	3.633	1.910	AO	25,734	108,990	09/20/2021	04/06/2030
10921U-2C-1	BRIGHTHOUSE FINANCIA	1		1	1.G FE	3,024,810	.87.9310	2,637,942	3,000,000	3,017,269	0	(4,932)	0	0	1.550	1.370	MN	4,779	46,500	06/16/2021	05/24/2026
10922N-AC-7	BRIGHTHOUSE FINL INC	1		1	2.B FE	4,911,800	.92.7810	4,639,084	5,000,000	4,953,008	0	9,429	0	0	3.700	3.930	JD	4,625	185,000	04/25/2018	06/22/2027
110122-AW-8	BRISTOL MYERS SQUIBB	1		1	1.F FE	966,860	.98.5800	965,802	1,000,000	996,734	0	3,796	0	0	3.250	3.650	MN	5,417	32,500	12/06/2013	11/01/2023
110122-BB-3	BRISTOL MYERS SQUIBB	1		1	1.F FE	3,940,617	.95.3250	3,836,849	4,025,000	3,986,224	0	8,528	0	0	3.250	3.500	FA	45,058	130,813	03/10/2017	02/27/2027
111320-AH-0	BROADCOM CORP	1		1	2.C FE	2,047,940	.97.1960	1,943,936	2,000,000	2,007,833	0	(5,613)	0	0	3.500	3.200	FA	29,167	70,000	01/09/2015	08/01/2024
12056B-AX-8	BUNGE LTD FIN CORP	1		1	2.B FE	4,786,450	.93.2680	4,663,410	5,000,000	4,906,129	0	23,740	0	0	3.250	3.800	FA	61,389	162,500	07/07/2017	08/15/2026
12189T-AR-5	BURLINGTON NORTH SA	1		1	1.D FE	6,871,400	.115.6900	5,784,515	5,000,000	6,265,901	0	(139,173)	0	0	7.950	4.050	FA	150,167	397,500	04/24/2018	08/15/2030
12503M-AC-2	CBOE GLOBAL MKTS INC	1		1	1.G FE	5,136,863	.77.8740	4,290,857	5,510,000	5,198,592	0	35,111	0	0	1.625	2.410	JD	3,979	89,538	03/19/2021	12/15/2030
125523-AW-2	CIGNA CORP NEW	1		1	2.A FE	3,592,210	.96.3710	3,373,001	3,500,000	3,543,126	0	(20,306)	0	0	3.250	2.620	AO	24,014	113,750	07/13/2020	04/15/2025
125523-AZ-3	CIGNA CORP NEW	1		1	2.A FE	3,416,945	.91.6850	3,208,979	3,500,000	3,443,009	0	10,779	0	0	3.050	3.420	AO	22,536	106,750	07/13/2020	10/15/2027
125523-BX-7	CIGNA CORP NEW	1		1	2.A FE	1,441,905	.97.8200	1,467,308	1,500,000	1,477,248	0	14,788	0	0	3.500	4.580	JD	2,333	52,500	07/13/2020	06/15/2024
125523-BZ-2	CIGNA CORP NEW	1		1	2.A FE	5,630,335	.98.5620	5,420,946	5,500,000	5,574,074	0	(23,540)	0	0	4.500	4.000	FA	86,625	247,500	07/13/2020	02/25/2026
125523-CB-4	CIGNA CORP NEW	1		1	2.A FE	946,610	.93.9490	939,493	1,000,000	964,747	0	7,566	0	0	3.400	4.330	MS	11,333	34,000	07/13/2020	03/01/2027
12572Q-AG-0	CME GROUP INC	1		1	1.D FE	971,500	.96.6900	966,904	1,000,000	992,745	0	3,120	0	0	3.000	3.340	MS	8,833	30,000	06/05/2015	03/15/2025
126117-AE-0	CNA FINL CORP	1		1	2.A FE	981,980	.102.0800	1,020,805	1,000,000	998,645	0	1,454	0	0	7.250	7.410	MN	9,264	72,500	11/18/1993	11/15/2023
12665U-CX-6	CVS HEALTH CORP	1		1	2.B FE	11,530,740	.96.8870	11,142,093	11,500,000	11,520,243	0	(3,695)	0	0	4.300	4.250	MS	131,867	494,500	04/16/2019	03/25/2028
12665U-AA-2	CVS PTC 2013	2		1	2.B FE	3,707,731	.90.0990	3,136,580	3,481,231	3,659,405	0	(19,747)	0	0	4.700	4.190	MON	9,552	163,757	10/05/2017	01/10/2036
12673P-AJ-4	CA INC	1		1	2.C FE	5,270,600	.93.4630	4,673,172	5,000,000	5,124,155	0	(28,358)	0	0	4.700	4.010	MS	69,194	235,000	04/28/2017	03/15/2027
133131-AV-4	CAMDEN PPTY TR	1		1	1.G FE	2,034,810	.96.4640	1,977,519	2,050,000	2,046,194	0	2,127	0	0	3.500	3.610	MS	21,126	71,750	03/02/2017	09/15/2024
14020A-AU-8	CAPITAL IMPACT PARTN	1		1	1.F FE	5,000,000	.90.6350	4,531,751	5,000,000	5,000,000	0	0	0	0	3.850	3.850	JAJO	40,639	192,500	04/16/2018	04/15/2028
140420-NB-2	CAPITAL ONE BK USA N	1		1	2.A FE	4,125,910	.99.8250	4,273,513	4,281,000	4,278,086	0	23,497	0	0	3.375	3.940	FA	54,583	144,484	09/11/2015	02/15/2023
14149Y-BA-5	CARDINAL HEALTH INC	1		1	2.B FE	990,020	.97.1110	971,118	1,000,000	997,848	0	1,092	0	0	3.500	3.620	MN	4,472	35,000	11/13/2014	11/15/2024
14149Y-BJ-6	CARDINAL HEALTH INC	1		1	2.B FE	4,004,140	.93.6250	3,745,001	4,000,000	4,002,032	0	(420)	0	0	3.410	3.390	JD	6,062	136,400	08/07/2017	06/15/2027
141781-BM-5	CARGILL INC	1		1	1.F FE	1,982,340	.82.5830	1,651,677	2,000,000	1,955,513	0	1,805	0	0	2.125	2.230	AO	8,228	42,500	03/24/2021	04/23/2030
141781-BS-2	CARGILL INC	1		1	1.F FE	3,860,480	.79.2230	3,168,923	4,000,000	3,872,606	0	12,126	0	0	2.125	2.520	MN	12,042	85,000	01/14/2022	11/10/2031
149123-BL-4	CATERPILLAR INC DEL	1		1	1.F FE	488,339	.102.5400	708,552	691,000	570,775	0	5,565	0	0	5.300	7.440	MS	10,783	36,623	09/13/2005	09/15/2035
149123-CC-3	CATERPILLAR INC DEL	1		1	1.F FE	2,508,110	.98.0980	2,452,461	2,500,000	2,501,245	0	(8,500)	0	0	3.400	3.350	MN	10,861	85,000	09/25/2015	05/15/2024
14912L-6C-0	CATERPILLAR FINL SVC	1		1	1.F FE	1,000,810	.97.7660	977,663	1,000,000	1,000,142	0	(95)	0	0	3.300	3.280	JD	2,017	33,000	09/10/2014	06/09/2024
14912L-6G-1	CATERPILLAR FINL SVC	1		1	1.F FE	1,084,298	.96.7620	1,030,516	1,065,000	1,069,329	0	(2,162)	0	0	3.250	3.030	JD	2,884	34,613	05/06/2015	12/01/2024
14916R-AF-1	CATHOLIC HEALTH INIT	1		1	1.G FE	5,511,862	.99.2620	5,186,481	5,225,000	5,252,000	0	(45,294)	0	0	4.200	3.280	FA	91,438	219,450	04/27/2017	08/01/2023
158525-AR-6	CHAMPION INTL CORP	1		1	2.B FE	956,780	.105.8540	1,058,543	1,000,000	990,177	0	2,995	0	0	7.350	7.740	MN	12,250	73,500	03/06/1996	11/01/2025
166756-AP-1	CHEVRON USA INC	1		1	1.D FE	968,927	.98.3430	983,436	1,000,000	984,266	0	7,855	0	0	3.900	4.780	MN	4,983	39,000	01/04/2021	11/15/2024
166756-AQ-9	CHEVRON USA INC	1		1	1.D FE	1,249,348	.112.7580	1,127,589	1,000,000	1,175,611	0	(37,687)	0	0	8.000	3.510	AO	20,000	80,000	01/04/2021	04/01/2027
17275R-AN-2	CISCO SYS INC	1		1	1.E FE	1,020,820	.98.4080	984,084	1,000,000	1,002,901	0	(2,382)	0	0	3.625	3.370	MS	11,781	36,250	06/20/2014	03/04/2024
17288X-AB-0	CITADEL LIMITED PART	1		1	2.B FE	4,999,000	.93.0650	4,653,268	5,000,000	4,999,223	0	174	0	0	4.875	4.870	JJ	111,042	243,750	09/12/2019	01/15/2027
17298C-JY-5	CITIGROUP INC	1		1	1.G FE	5,000,000	.70.7840	3,539,229	5,000,000	5,000,000	0	0	0	0	2.000	2.000	FA	36,944	100,000	08/14/2020	08/18/2032

E10.3

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	3 Codes			6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Actual Cost	Fair Value		10 Par Value	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3 Code	4 Foreig n Bond Char	5			8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	9 Fair Value			12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	14 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	20 Amount Received During Year	21 Acquired	22 Stated Contractual Maturity Date
17298C-L2-2	CITIGROUP INC				1.G FE	2,985,000	65,9270	1,977,829	3,000,000	2,988,417	0	1,777	0	0	2.000	2.060	JJ	26,500	60,000	01/20/2021	01/22/2036
174610-AK-1	CITIZENS FINL GROUP		2		2.B FE	8,417,141	97,3070	8,164,069	8,390,000	8,401,368	0	(3,654)	0	0	4.300	4.240	JD	28,060	360,770	06/21/2018	12/03/2025
189054-AX-7	CLOROX CO DEL				2.A FE	972,230	79,8590	798,590	1,000,000	977,259	0	2,820	0	0	1.800	2.130	MN	2,300	18,000	03/11/2021	05/15/2030
191216-CT-5	COCA COLA CO		1		1.E FE	2,989,950	93,0240	2,790,723	3,000,000	2,992,393	0	910	0	0	3.450	3.490	MS	27,600	103,500	03/20/2020	03/25/2030
19565C-AA-8	COLONIAL ENTERPRISES		1		1.G FE	5,975,016	86,6910	4,724,702	5,450,000	5,868,654	0	(54,007)	0	0	3.250	2.080	MN	22,633	177,125	04/16/2021	05/15/2030
200339-DX-4	COMERICA BANK				2.A FE	1,556,355	97,0280	1,455,426	1,500,000	1,516,815	0	(6,140)	0	0	4.000	3.540	JJ	25,667	60,000	10/27/2015	07/27/2025
20453K-AA-3	COMPASS BK BIRMINGHA		2		1.G FE	1,415,580	97,4780	1,462,183	1,500,000	1,476,236	0	9,696	0	0	3.875	4.610	AO	13,078	58,125	10/28/2015	04/10/2025
205887-AR-3	CONAGRA BRANDS INC		1		2.C FE	3,103,483	106,8020	2,835,606	2,655,000	2,938,820	0	(41,877)	0	0	7.000	4.840	AO	46,463	185,850	10/02/2018	10/10/2028
20826F-AD-8	CONOCOPHILLIPS CO				1.F FE	3,321,745	97,3110	3,405,886	3,500,000	3,454,159	0	22,616	0	0	3.350	4.020	MN	14,982	117,250	02/25/2016	11/15/2024
20826F-AG-1	CONOCOPHILLIPS CO		1		1.F FE	1,715,683	96,1890	1,683,318	1,750,000	1,740,595	0	3,734	0	0	3.350	3.580	MN	7,491	58,625	08/14/2015	05/15/2025
209111-EJ-8	CONSOLIDATED EDISON				2.A FE	2,491,718	94,8990	1,781,272	1,877,000	2,417,697	0	(36,317)	0	0	5.250	2.540	JJ	49,271	98,543	12/03/2020	07/01/2035
21036P-AY-4	CONSTELLATION BRANDS		1		2.B FE	4,733,350	92,8270	4,641,396	5,000,000	4,846,919	0	26,215	0	0	3.600	4.270	FA	68,000	180,000	05/01/2018	02/15/2028
22160K-AP-0	COSTCO WHOLESALE COR				1.D FE	4,836,100	82,0900	4,104,517	5,000,000	4,866,430	0	16,831	0	0	1.600	1.990	AO	15,778	80,000	03/04/2021	04/20/2030
224399-AR-6	CRANE CO		1		2.B FE	2,442,090	99,1280	2,359,248	2,380,000	2,386,769	0	(9,121)	0	0	4.450	4.040	JD	4,707	105,910	03/03/2016	12/15/2023
22822V-AE-1	CROWN CASTLE INTL CO		1		2.B FE	1,495,260	95,4940	1,432,423	1,500,000	1,497,837	0	468	0	0	4.000	4.030	MS	20,000	60,000	02/14/2017	03/01/2027
231021-AR-7	CUMMINS INC		1		1.E FE	998,827	99,0230	990,236	1,000,000	999,899	0	131	0	0	3.650	3.660	AO	9,125	36,500	12/16/2013	10/10/2023
231021-AT-3	CUMMINS INC				1.F FE	2,840,190	78,6250	2,358,768	3,000,000	2,868,374	0	15,647	0	0	1.500	2.120	MS	15,000	45,000	03/09/2021	09/01/2030
233851-DF-8	DAIMLER FINANCE NORT		1		1.G FE	2,015,807	93,8170	1,770,342	1,887,000	1,968,971	0	(14,612)	0	0	3.750	2.830	FA	25,357	70,763	09/05/2019	02/22/2028
233851-DI-1	DAIMLER FINANCE NORT		1		1.G FE	5,073,574	88,5390	4,426,964	5,000,000	5,051,726	0	(6,982)	0	0	3.100	2.920	FA	58,556	155,000	09/30/2019	08/15/2029
237194-AL-9	DARDEN RESTAURANTS I		1		2.B FE	5,012,050	95,5110	4,775,571	5,000,000	5,005,808	0	(1,240)	0	0	3.850	3.820	MN	32,083	192,500	05/09/2017	05/01/2027
24422E-RT-8	DEERE JOHN CAP CORP		1		1.F FE	2,015,540	99,8840	1,997,689	2,000,000	2,000,128	0	(1,751)	0	0	2.800	2.710	JJ	23,956	56,000	02/19/2013	01/27/2023
254010-AD-3	DIGNITY HEALTH		1		1.G FE	6,195,137	96,9970	5,983,768	6,169,000	6,176,017	0	(3,637)	0	0	3.812	3.740	MN	39,194	235,162	03/24/2017	11/01/2024
25470D-AL-3	DISCOVERY COMMUNICAT		1		2.C FE	1,045,560	96,9980	969,983	1,000,000	1,017,422	0	(5,423)	0	0	4.900	4.260	MS	14,972	49,000	04/05/2017	03/11/2026
258677-AD-7	DOLLAR GEN CORP NEW		1		2.B FE	2,505,410	97,7830	2,444,584	2,500,000	2,501,686	0	(593)	0	0	4.150	4.120	MN	17,292	103,750	10/29/2015	11/01/2025
257375-AE-5	DOMINION ENERGY GAS		1		2.A FE	490,660	98,6870	493,439	500,000	499,022	0	1,136	0	0	3.550	3.790	MN	2,958	17,750	08/06/2014	11/01/2023
257375-AH-8	DOMINION ENERGY GAS		1		2.A FE	998,105	96,6190	967,158	1,001,000	1,000,260	0	345	0	0	3.600	3.630	JD	1,602	36,036	09/02/2015	12/15/2024
257867-AG-6	DONNELLEY R R & SONS		1		5.A FE	2,735,964	85,0000	2,677,500	3,150,000	2,971,779	0	21,268	0	0	6.625	7.780	AO	44,056	208,688	01/09/2020	04/15/2029
26875P-AK-7	EOG RES INC		1		1.G FE	1,954,794	99,6070	1,992,141	2,000,000	1,999,119	0	4,318	0	0	2.625	2.840	MS	15,458	52,500	03/08/2013	03/15/2023
26875P-AM-3	EOG RES INC		1		1.G FE	458,950	96,5880	482,945	500,000	488,448	0	4,798	0	0	3.150	4.230	AO	3,998	15,750	01/20/2016	04/01/2025
26884A-BF-9	ERP OPER LTD PARTNER		1		1.G FE	1,893,240	92,8290	1,856,592	2,000,000	1,953,317	0	11,192	0	0	2.850	3.500	MN	9,500	57,000	03/01/2017	11/01/2026
26884U-AF-6	EQT CORP		1		2.C FE	2,241,525	92,3430	3,001,172	3,250,000	2,529,995	0	113,966	0	0	3.900	9.840	AO	31,688	126,750	12/07/2017	10/01/2027
26884U-AB-5	EPR PPTYS		1		2.C FE	2,019,800	94,9280	1,898,569	2,000,000	2,005,904	0	(2,712)	0	0	4.500	4.340	AO	22,500	90,000	04/25/2017	04/01/2025
26884U-AC-3	EPR PPTYS		1		2.C FE	995,580	89,9210	899,217	1,000,000	899,001	0	449	0	0	4.750	4.800	JD	2,111	47,500	02/19/2017	12/15/2026
276480-AK-6	EASTERN GAS TRANSMIS		1		1.G FE	495,223	96,6190	482,130	499,000	495,796	0	574	0	0	3.600	3.940	JD	798	8,982	08/24/2022	12/15/2024
278265-AD-5	EATON VANCE CORP		1		1.G FE	5,971,530	99,4170	5,965,039	6,000,000	5,998,420	0	3,377	0	0	3.625	3.680	JD	9,667	217,500	04/21/2014	06/15/2023
278265-AG-3	EATON VANCE CORP		1		1.G FE	1,993,800	93,2890	1,865,796	2,000,000	1,997,090	0	622	0	0	3.500	3.530	AO	16,528	70,000	04/06/2017	04/06/2027
278642-AL-7	EBAY INC		1		2.A FE	476,955	97,3180	486,592	500,000	495,197	0	2,880	0	0	3.450	4.080	FA	7,188	17,250	11/06/2015	08/01/2024
28932M-AA-3	ELM ROAD GENERATING		1		1.F FE	1,540,553	97,9660	1,509,228	1,540,553	1,540,553	0	0	0	0	5.200	5.200	FA	31,207	80,247	02/03/2010	02/11/2030
291011-BG-8	EMERSON ELEC CO		1		1.F FE	2,002,700	96,6090	1,932,181	2,000,000	2,000,724	0	(291)	0	0	3.150	3.130	JD	5,250	63,600	05/22/2010	06/01/2025
291011-BR-4	EMERSON ELEC CO		1		1.F FE	4,827,800	81,2550	4,062,751	5,000,000	4,842,416	0	14,616	0	0	2.200	2.590	JD	3,056	110,000	01/19/2022	12/21/2031
29250R-AW-6	ENBRIDGE ENERGY PART		1		2.A FE	2,779,125	101,6290	2,540,749	2,500,000	2,590,542	0	(32,977)	0	0	5.875	4.350	AO	31,007	146,875	07/29/2016	10/15/2025
29273R-BG-3	ENERGY TRANSFER PRTN		1		2.C FE	2,078,480	97,5020	2,028,040	2,000,000	2,029,669	0	(9,792)	0	0	4.750	4.180	JJ	43,806	95,000	07/12/2017	01/15/2026
29364W-AM-0	ENTERGY LA LLC		1		1.F FE	1,603,065	97,0400	1,455,605	1,500,000	1,532,390	0	(10,823)	0	0	4.440	3.620	JJ	30,710	66,600	09/09/2015	01/15/2026
29364W-AS-7	ENTERGY LA LLC		1		1.F FE	501,210	99,5110	497,556	500,000	500,069	0	(159)	0	0	4.050	4.020	MS	6,750	20,250	08/22/2013	09/01/2023
29379V-BB-8	ENTERPRISE PRODS OPE		1		2.A FE	1,564,207	98,4930	1,546,342	1,570,000	1,569,113	0	759	0	0	3.900	3.950	FA	23,131	61,230	10/28/2015	02/15/2024

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	B o n d C h a r	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
29379V-BE-2	ENTERPRISE PRODS OPE	1			2. A FE	2,890,860	.97	2,918,903	3,000,000	2,969,811	0	12,466	0	0	3.750	4.190	FA	42,500	112,500	10/11/2016	02/15/2025
29717P-AN-7	ESSEX PORTFOLIO L P	1			2. A FE	3,066,510	.97	2,938,360	3,000,000	3,011,304	0	(9,958)	0	0	3.875	3.520	MN	19,375	116,250	12/07/2016	05/01/2024
29736R-AP-5	ESTEE LAUDER CO INC	1			1. E FE	1,021,170	86.0000	860,008	1,000,000	1,016,977	0	(2,347)	0	0	2.375	2.100	JD	1,979	23,750	03/08/2021	12/01/2029
30231G-AT-9	EXXON MOBIL CORP	1			1. D FE	1,000,690	.95	954,884	1,000,000	1,000,268	0	(80)	0	0	3.043	3.030	MS	10,143	30,430	11/18/2016	03/01/2026
302491-AS-4	F M C CORP	1			2. B FE	4,112,770	.98	3,945,061	4,000,000	4,011,705	0	(13,367)	0	0	4.100	3.740	FA	68,333	164,000	04/29/2014	02/01/2024
313747-AT-4	FEDERAL REALTY INVT	1			2. A FE	1,998,471	.98	2,169,518	2,194,000	2,184,134	0	23,085	0	0	2.750	3.850	JD	5,028	60,335	08/09/2013	06/01/2023
313747-AU-1	FEDERAL REALTY INVT	1			2. A FE	1,030,680	.98	987,261	1,000,000	1,003,297	0	(4,001)	0	0	3.950	3.520	JJ	18,214	39,500	11/16/2015	01/15/2024
313747-AY-3	FEDERAL REALTY INVT	1			2. A FE	4,253,691	.92	3,957,847	4,300,000	4,277,101	0	4,761	0	0	3.250	3.370	JJ	64,440	139,750	06/28/2017	07/15/2027
315786-AC-7	FIDELITY & GTY LIFE	1			2. B FE	3,893,750	.98	3,451,111	3,500,000	3,683,412	0	(84,171)	0	0	5.500	2.890	MN	32,083	192,500	06/09/2020	05/01/2025
31620R-AH-8	FIDELITY NATIONAL FI	1			2. B FE	5,819,301	.95	4,882,750	5,139,000	5,652,615	0	(86,495)	0	0	4.500	2.520	FA	87,363	231,255	03/22/2021	08/15/2028
316773-CP-3	FIFTH THIRD BANCORP	2			2. B FE	932,157	.98	935,392	945,000	943,403	0	1,467	0	0	4.300	4.460	JJ	18,624	40,635	01/06/2024	01/16/2024
337915-AA-0	FIRSTMTRIT CORP	1			2. A FE	1,825,348	.99	1,833,138	1,835,000	1,834,885	0	1,240	0	0	4.350	4.420	FA	32,594	79,823	12/16/2013	02/04/2023
33829T-AA-4	FIVE CORNERS FDG TR	1			1. G FE	4,727,480	.99	4,461,001	4,500,000	4,526,480	0	(29,423)	0	0	4.419	3.710	MN	25,409	198,855	07/11/2016	11/15/2023
343412-AC-6	FLUOR CORP NEW	1			3. A FE	1,051,054	.96	948,480	988,000	1,002,583	0	(8,240)	0	0	3.500	2.610	JD	1,537	34,580	09/09/2016	12/15/2024
343412-AF-9	FLUOR CORP NEW	1			3. A FE	2,714,828	.90	2,475,008	2,750,000	2,728,160	0	3,300	0	0	4.250	4.400	MS	34,413	116,875	09/07/2018	09/15/2028
343498-AB-7	FLOWERS FOODS INC	1			2. B FE	2,867,250	.93	2,811,708	3,000,000	2,943,376	0	13,722	0	0	3.500	4.040	AO	26,250	105,000	11/14/2016	10/01/2026
345370-CR-9	FORD MTR CO DEL	2			3. B FE	2,089,200	.94	1,898,242	2,000,000	2,040,557	0	(10,054)	0	0	4.346	3.750	JD	5,553	86,920	10/04/2017	12/08/2026
346845-AG-5	FORT BENNING FAMILY	1			2. C FE	5,983,249	103.0000	4,807,135	4,667,121	5,904,689	0	(51,263)	0	0	6.090	3.920	JJ	131,061	284,228	08/03/2020	01/15/2051
354613-AK-7	FRANKLIN RES INC	1			1. F FE	976,520	.95	953,235	1,000,000	994,017	0	2,532	0	0	2.850	3.120	MS	7,204	28,500	05/11/2015	03/30/2025
36143L-2D-6	GA GLOBAL FUNDING TR	1			1. G FE	4,992,650	.83	4,154,100	5,000,000	4,993,928	0	999	0	0	1.950	1.970	MS	28,708	97,771	09/17/2021	09/15/2028
361448-AI-3	GATX CORP	1			2. B FE	1,403,865	.95	1,433,418	1,500,000	1,473,192	0	11,174	0	0	3.250	4.090	MS	12,323	48,750	01/06/2016	03/30/2025
361448-AY-9	GATX CORP	1			2. B FE	1,497,195	.92	1,389,109	1,500,000	1,498,856	0	286	0	0	3.250	3.270	MS	14,354	48,750	09/29/2016	09/15/2026
361448-BF-9	GATX CORP	1			2. B FE	1,020,710	.88	889,034	1,000,000	1,016,027	0	(1,887)	0	0	4.000	3.740	JD	111	40,000	05/21/2020	06/30/2030
36966T-JS-2	GENERAL ELECTRIC CAP	1			2. B FE	1,532,160	.93	1,405,812	1,500,000	1,518,955	0	(2,904)	0	0	4.250	4.000	MS	18,771	63,750	01/24/2018	09/15/2028
37045V-AH-3	GENERAL MTRS CO	1			2. C FE	4,154,560	.86	3,459,172	4,000,000	4,122,118	0	(7,247)	0	0	5.000	4.660	AO	50,000	200,000	01/24/2018	04/01/2035
37045V-AN-0	GENERAL MTRS CO	1			2. C FE	5,126,650	.94	4,709,028	5,000,000	5,065,069	0	(12,947)	0	0	4.200	3.880	AO	52,500	210,000	10/17/2017	10/01/2027
37045V-AS-9	GENERAL MTRS CO	1			2. C FE	5,476,050	.95	4,794,835	5,000,000	5,326,087	0	(52,543)	0	0	5.000	3.680	AO	62,500	250,000	01/13/2020	10/01/2028
37331N-AD-3	GEORGIA-PACIFIC LLC	1			1. G FE	1,532,660	.99	1,486,192	1,500,000	1,501,475	0	(5,017)	0	0	3.734	3.390	JJ	25,827	56,010	01/29/2016	07/15/2023
37331N-AH-4	GEORGIA-PACIFIC LLC	1			1. G FE	5,130,090	.96	4,844,291	5,000,000	5,028,911	0	(14,302)	0	0	3.600	3.280	MS	60,000	180,000	02/11/2015	03/01/2025
375558-AI-3	GILEAD SCIENCES INC	1			2. A FE	497,785	.98	491,680	500,000	499,680	0	246	0	0	3.700	3.750	AO	4,625	18,500	03/07/2014	04/01/2024
375558-AZ-6	GILEAD SCIENCES INC	1			2. A FE	2,997,195	.96	2,855,028	2,947,000	2,957,792	0	(5,613)	0	0	3.500	3.290	FA	42,977	103,145	02/15/2017	02/01/2025
375558-BF-9	GILEAD SCIENCES INC	1			2. A FE	501,625	.96	482,605	500,000	500,539	0	(166)	0	0	3.650	3.610	MS	6,083	18,250	09/11/2015	03/01/2026
375558-BM-4	GILEAD SCIENCES INC	1			2. A FE	1,907,520	.93	1,620,000	2,000,000	1,986,860	0	9,458	0	0	2.950	3.510	MS	19,667	59,000	05/08/2017	03/01/2027
378272-AN-8	GLENORE FDG LLC	1			2. A FE	972,300	.94	945,106	1,000,000	985,692	0	3,011	0	0	4.000	4.370	MS	10,444	40,000	03/06/2018	03/27/2027
378272-AQ-1	GLENORE FDG LLC	1			2. A FE	4,978,250	.93	4,667,200	5,000,000	4,988,459	0	2,135	0	0	3.875	3.920	AO	34,444	193,750	10/30/2017	10/27/2027
37959E-AA-0	GLOBE LIFE INC	1			2. A FE	3,387,964	.79	2,672,612	3,365,000	3,365,001	0	(2,237)	0	0	2.150	2.070	FA	27,331	72,348	10/30/2020	08/15/2030
38141E-C2-3	GOLDMAN SACHS GRP IN	1			2. A FE	505,940	.97	489,514	500,000	500,946	0	(698)	0	0	3.850	3.690	JJ	9,251	19,250	10/29/2014	07/08/2024
38141G-RD-8	GOLDMAN SACHS GROUP	1			2. A FE	1,929,890	.99	1,998,321	2,000,000	1,999,488	0	8,671	0	0	3.625	4.070	JJ	32,021	72,500	07/23/2013	01/22/2023
38150A-GS-8	GOLDMAN SACHS GR	1			1. F FE	3,000,000	.85	2,562,621	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0	0	0	1.640	1.640	JJ	24,600	49,200	06/29/2021	01/04/2027
38150A-GH-9	GOLDMAN SACHS GROUP	1			1. F FE	2,000,000	.85	1,702,165	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	1.450	1.450	JJ	12,164	29,000	07/28/2021	07/30/2026
39121J-AE-0	GREAT RIV ENERGY	1			1. G FE	3,921,485	102.9010	3,365,088	3,270,194	3,851,301	0	(84,126)	0	0	6.254	4.630	JJ	102,259	204,518	01/28/2020	07/01/2038
402740-AD-6	GULFSTREAM NAT GAS S	1			2. B FE	3,477,340	.96	3,387,923	3,500,000	3,492,718	0	2,469	0	0	4.600	4.680	MS	47,406	161,000	12/07/2015	09/15/2025
40434L-AC-9	HP INC	1			2. B FE	1,995,800	.85	1,701,120	2,000,000	1,996,735	0	378	0	0	3.400	3.420	JD	2,644	68,000	06/09/2020	06/17/2030
406216-BG-5	HALLIBURTON CO	1			2. A FE	1,947,468	.97	1,781,587	1,830,000	1,884,135	0	(19,673)	0	0	3.800	2.620	MN	8,886	69,540	09/04/2019	11/15/2025
406216-BJ-9	HALLIBURTON CO	1			2. A FE	5,615,553	.92	4,557,479	4,903,000	5,508,466	0	(38,234)	0	0	4.850	3.600	MN	30,385	237,796	02/04/2020	11/15/2035

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	Codes			6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Actual Cost	Fair Value		10 Par Value	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3 Code	4 F or e i g n	5 Bond Char			8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	9 Fair Value			12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	14 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	20 Amount Received During Year	21 Acquired	22 Stated Contractual Maturity Date
40621P-AA-7	HALLIBURTON CO MTN B				2.A FE	614,520	103,1180	515,595	500,000	550,134	0	(11,076)	0	0	6.750	4.060	FA	14,063	33,750	07/06/2016	02/01/2027
42217K-BC-9	HEALTH CARE REIT INC				2.A FE	2,193,460	98,7560	1,975,128	2,000,000	2,023,838	0	(29,340)	0	0	4.500	2.960	JJ	41,500	90,000	09/30/2016	01/15/2024
42217K-BF-2	HEALTH CARE REIT INC				2.A FE	1,963,240	97,4790	1,949,590	2,000,000	1,989,038	0	4,222	0	0	4.000	4.240	JD	6,667	80,000	02/17/2016	06/01/2025
42218S-AF-5	HEALTH CARE SVC CORP				1.G FE	4,784,000	80,6180	4,030,924	5,000,000	4,805,884	0	21,884	0	0	2.200	2.780	JD	9,167	110,000	01/20/2022	06/01/2030
423452-AG-6	HELMERICH & PAYNE IN				2.A FE	4,893,200	81,4370	4,071,868	5,000,000	4,899,108	0	1,052	0	0	2.900	3.160	MS	37,056	72,500	06/02/2022	09/29/2031
42824C-AW-9	HEWLETT PACKARD ENTE				2.B FE	10,080,940	99,1330	9,913,303	10,000,000	10,088,305	0	(34,082)	0	0	4.900	4.480	AO	103,444	490,000	06/08/2017	10/15/2025
431116-AE-2	HIGHMARK INC				2.B FE	2,999,220	78,4650	2,353,951	3,000,000	2,999,335	0	71	0	0	2.550	2.550	MN	10,838	76,500	05/05/2021	05/10/2031
437076-CB-6	HOME DEPOT INC				1.F FE	2,983,230	87,2380	2,617,166	3,000,000	2,987,363	0	1,545	0	0	2.700	2.760	AO	17,100	81,000	03/28/2020	04/15/2030
437076-CF-7	HOME DEPOT INC				1.F FE	1,885,000	77,7270	1,554,548	2,000,000	1,904,364	0	10,619	0	0	1.375	2.010	MS	8,097	27,500	02/25/2021	03/15/2031
44106M-AT-9	HOSPITALITY PPTYS TR				4.B FE	4,322,170	86,2540	4,312,734	5,000,000	4,455,043	0	99,514	661,598	0	4.500	9.910	MS	66,250	225,000	06/09/2017	03/15/2025
44891A-AK-3	HYUNDAI CAP AMER INC				2.A FE	1,854,440	89,4830	1,789,668	2,000,000	1,936,480	0	15,581	0	0	2.750	3.660	MS	14,361	55,000	04/05/2017	09/27/2026
452308-AT-6	ILLINOIS TOOL WKS IN				1.E FE	2,007,490	98,4690	1,969,392	2,000,000	2,000,860	0	(1,083)	0	0	3.500	3.440	MS	23,333	70,000	06/10/2015	03/01/2024
45866F-AD-6	INTERCONTINENTAL EXC				1.G FE	1,551,555	97,4560	1,461,848	1,500,000	1,516,380	0	(5,762)	0	0	3.750	3.320	JD	4,688	56,250	04/14/2016	12/01/2025
459200-HP-9	INTERNATIONAL BUSINE				1.G FE	1,937,120	99,0260	1,980,538	2,000,000	1,995,614	0	7,309	0	0	3.375	3.750	FA	28,125	67,500	09/17/2013	08/01/2023
459200-HJ-8	INTERNATIONAL BUSINE				1.G FE	2,069,710	98,5360	1,970,722	2,000,000	2,009,769	0	(8,490)	0	0	3.625	3.170	FA	27,993	72,500	05/04/2015	02/12/2024
459200-JG-7	INTERNATIONAL BUSINE				1.G FE	995,310	96,1320	961,328	1,000,000	998,352	0	489	0	0	3.450	3.500	FA	12,650	34,500	02/17/2016	02/19/2026
459200-KA-8	INTERNATIONAL BUSINE				1.G FE	2,193,220	92,0040	1,840,090	2,000,000	2,154,783	0	(22,399)	0	0	3.500	2.190	MN	8,944	70,000	04/06/2021	05/15/2029
459902-AT-9	INTERNATIONAL GAME T				3.B FE	2,046,720	99,2810	1,985,620	2,000,000	2,003,313	0	(5,818)	0	0	5.350	5.040	AO	22,589	107,000	10/15/2013	10/15/2023
465685-AP-0	ITC HLDGS CORP				2.B FE	5,093,945	92,2350	5,048,031	5,473,000	5,395,735	0	14,299	0	0	3.350	3.670	MN	23,427	183,346	06/18/2018	11/15/2027
46625H-KC-3	JPMORGAN CHASE & CO				1.F FE	3,023,760	96,5660	2,897,006	3,000,000	3,005,719	0	(3,037)	0	0	3.125	3.010	JJ	41,146	93,750	07/14/2016	01/23/2025
46625H-MN-7	JPMORGAN CHASE & CO				2	1,113,955	97,7330	1,055,524	1,080,000	1,099,535	0	(3,916)	0	0	3.900	3.490	JJ	19,422	42,120	02/03/2016	07/15/2025
46625H-RV-4	JPMORGAN CHASE & CO				1.F FE	1,932,900	93,4000	1,868,007	2,000,000	1,970,438	0	7,279	0	0	2.950	3.370	AO	14,750	59,000	06/09/2017	10/01/2026
46817M-AL-1	JACKSON FINANCIAL IN				2.B FE	8,716,180	76,9060	6,921,550	9,000,000	8,737,560	0	21,380	0	0	3.125	3.500	MN	29,688	281,250	03/10/2022	11/23/2031
468502-AA-7	JACKSON NATL LIFE IN				2.A FE	4,392,691	107,8810	3,662,575	3,395,000	3,965,780	0	(123,050)	0	0	8.150	3.780	MS	87,471	276,693	06/05/2019	03/15/2027
47233J-AG-3	JEFFERIES FINANCIAL GR				2.B FE	476,382	98,8670	469,619	475,000	475,638	0	(140)	0	0	4.850	4.810	JJ	10,623	23,038	01/11/2017	01/15/2027
47233J-AM-0	JEFFERIES GROUP LLC				1,2	2,000,000	91,0110	1,820,224	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	4.000	4.000	AO	14,000	80,000	04/25/2017	04/28/2030
48128G-XB-8	JPMORGAN CHASE & CO				1.E FE	3,000,000	59,4770	1,784,312	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0	0	0	2.000	2.000	JD	3,333	60,000	12/09/2020	12/11/2035
48203R-AM-6	JUNIPER NETWORKS INC				2.B FE	5,043,900	89,3420	4,467,112	5,000,000	5,030,884	0	(4,067)	0	0	3.750	3.640	FA	70,833	187,500	09/04/2019	08/15/2029
482480-AE-0	KLA-TECORP CORP				1.G FE	293,721	99,7450	289,261	290,000	290,815	0	(475)	0	0	4.650	4.460	MN	2,248	13,485	12/29/2015	11/01/2024
48249D-AY-8	KKR GROUP FINANCE LL				1.F FE	9,019,870	92,4740	7,397,992	8,000,000	8,883,590	0	(27,234)	0	0	5.500	4.630	FA	183,333	440,000	05/12/2017	02/01/2043
491674-BK-2	KENTUCKY UTILS CO				1.F FE	1,999,140	95,3120	1,906,255	2,000,000	1,999,736	0	90	0	0	3.300	3.300	AO	16,500	66,000	09/21/2015	10/01/2025
49327M-2K-9	KEYBANK NATIONAL ASS				1.G FE	2,914,840	96,0640	2,881,930	3,000,000	2,976,217	0	9,246	0	0	3.300	3.640	JD	8,250	99,000	11/10/2015	06/01/2025
497266-AC-0	KIRBY CORP				2.C FE	4,963,150	90,7860	4,539,328	5,000,000	4,979,108	0	3,542	0	0	4.200	4.290	MS	70,000	210,000	03/20/2018	03/01/2028
500255-AU-8	KOHL'S CORP				3.A FE	1,505,205	93,7500	1,406,250	1,500,000	1,501,539	0	(592)	0	0	4.250	4.200	JJ	29,042	63,750	10/28/2015	07/17/2025
501044-DJ-7	KROGER CO				2.A FE	4,981,900	94,6650	4,733,259	5,000,000	4,990,804	0	1,807	0	0	3.700	3.740	FA	77,083	185,000	10/30/2017	08/01/2027
50540R-AY-8	LABORATORY CORP AMER				2.B FE	2,989,560	83,4920	4,504,786	3,000,000	2,991,048	0	1,870	0	0	2.700	2.730	JD	934	81,000	05/12/2011	06/01/2031
512807-AN-8	LAM RESEARCH CORP				1.G FE	4,358,700	97,9290	4,406,817	4,500,000	4,460,835	0	16,587	0	0	3.800	4.210	MS	50,350	171,000	04/11/2016	03/15/2025
521070-AG-0	LAZARD LLC				2.A FE	2,209,514	96,6780	2,146,260	2,220,000	2,216,010	0	1,793	0	0	3.750	3.840	MS	27,750	83,250	03/07/2019	02/13/2025
521070-AK-1	LAZARD LLC				2.A FE	2,041,480	92,5580	1,851,161	2,000,000	2,027,718	0	(4,024)	0	0	4.375	4.110	MS	26,736	87,500	05/10/2019	03/11/2029
521865-AY-1	LEAR CORP				2.B FE	4,961,670	93,0710	4,653,569	5,000,000	4,976,431	0	4,480	0	0	3.800	3.910	MS	55,944	190,000	10/11/2019	09/15/2027
521865-BA-2	LEAR CORP			CORPORATE	2.B FE	9,314,201	90,0260	8,331,917	9,255,000	9,300,957	0	(6,579)	0	0	4.250	4.150	MN	50,260	393,338	01/16/2020	05/15/2029
524660-AZ-0	LEGGETT & PLATT INC				2.B FE	4,979,900	94,0900	4,704,541	5,000,000	4,986,578	0	1,841	0	0	4.400	4.450	MS	64,778	220,000	03/08/2019	03/15/2029
524901-AV-7	LEGG MASON INC				1.F FE	5,155,760	100,2990	5,014,988	5,000,000	5,061,544	0	(17,626)	0	0	4.750	4.320	MS	69,931	237,500	05/01/2017	03/15/2026
529043-AD-3	LEXINGTON REALTY TRU				2.B FE	1,985,140	97,1880	1,943,770	2,000,000	1,996,629	0	2,193	0	0	4.400	4.520	JD	3,911	88,000	03/28/2017	06/15/2024
53227J-AA-2	LIFE STORAGE LP				2.B FE	1,989,960	92,6720	1,853,456	2,000,000	1,994,554	0	977	0	0	3.875	3.930	JD	3,444	77,500	12/19/2017	12/15/2027

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	Codes			6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Actual Cost	Fair Value		10 Par Value	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3 Code	4 F o r e i g n	5 Bond Char			8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	9 Fair Value			12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	14 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	20 Amount Received During Year	21 Acquired	22 Stated Contractual Maturity Date
534187-BE-8	LINCOLN NATL CORP IN	1			2.A FE	1,665,038	96,1910	1,683,350	1,750,000	1,726,584	0	10,047	0	0	3.350	3.990	MS	18,239	58,625	03/09/2016	03/09/2025
534187-BF-5	LINCOLN NATL CORP IN	1			2.A FE	3,498,996	93,9390	3,313,252	3,527,000	3,510,148	0	3,771	0	0	3.625	3.750	MS	38,711	127,854	02/28/2019	12/12/2026
539830-AR-0	LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP	1			1.G FE	1,006,646	108,9230	1,089,239	1,000,000	1,004,455	0	(204)	0	0	6.150	6.100	MS	20,500	61,500	08/30/2006	09/01/2036
540424-AQ-1	LOEWIS CORP	1			1.G FE	3,895,520	99,1170	3,964,690	4,000,000	3,995,028	0	13,113	0	0	2.625	2.960	MN	13,417	105,000	02/09/2015	05/15/2023
540424-AS-7	LOEWIS CORP	1			1.G FE	1,520,490	96,6370	1,449,558	1,500,000	1,507,118	0	(2,191)	0	0	3.750	3.580	AO	14,063	56,250	03/23/2016	04/01/2026
543859-AH-5	LORAL CORP	1			1.G FE	971,900	100,9930	1,009,935	1,000,000	998,296	0	2,280	0	0	7.000	7.250	MS	20,611	70,000	10/06/1993	09/15/2023
55279H-AK-6	MANUFACTURER AND TRA	2			1.G FE	1,984,554	95,6310	1,912,634	2,000,000	1,996,366	0	1,655	0	0	2.900	2.990	FA	23,361	58,000	02/11/2015	02/06/2025
55279H-AQ-3	MANUFACTURER AND TRA	2			1.G FE	4,353,772	91,2710	3,952,047	4,330,000	4,342,089	0	(2,408)	0	0	3.400	3.330	FA	54,799	147,220	09/28/2017	08/17/2027
55336V-AJ-9	MPLX LP	1			2.B FE	3,116,815	98,5420	2,852,800	2,895,000	2,966,299	0	(30,992)	0	0	4.875	3.680	JD	11,761	141,131	09/29/2017	06/01/2025
55336V-AR-1	MPLX LP	1			2.B FE	3,104,100	93,1690	2,795,090	3,000,000	3,066,153	0	(11,999)	0	0	4.000	3.510	MS	35,333	120,000	09/13/2019	03/15/2028
56585A-AG-7	MARATHON PETE CORP	1			2.B FE	2,747,060	97,3560	2,685,087	2,758,000	2,755,927	0	789	0	0	3.625	3.650	MS	29,438	99,978	08/26/2016	09/15/2024
56607V-AA-8	MARBLE PT LN FING LT	1			1.G PL	2,000,000	95,0000	1,900,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	7.500	7.500	MN	19,167	150,000	11/15/2018	11/16/2025
571748-AX-0	MARSH & MCLENNAN COS	1			2.A FE	1,498,125	97,1030	1,456,551	1,500,000	1,499,497	0	217	0	0	3.500	3.510	MS	16,188	52,500	02/16/2016	03/10/2025
571748-AZ-5	MARSH & MCLENNAN COS	1			2.A FE	3,049,200	97,0870	2,912,632	3,000,000	3,017,438	0	(5,475)	0	0	3.750	3.540	MS	33,438	112,500	03/03/2017	03/14/2026
58933Y-AF-2	MERCK & CO INC	1			1.E FE	1,858,460	99,2530	1,985,064	2,000,000	1,993,404	0	16,939	0	0	2.800	3.680	MN	6,689	56,000	12/06/2013	05/18/2023
58933Y-AR-6	MERCK & CO INC	1			1.E FE	979,520	95,9060	959,065	1,000,000	995,131	0	2,206	0	0	2.750	2.990	FA	10,771	27,500	03/06/2015	02/10/2025
58933Y-AX-3	MERCK & CO INC	1			1.E FE	5,251,285	93,3900	4,677,948	5,009,000	5,180,388	0	(26,210)	0	0	3.400	2.770	MS	53,930	170,306	03/19/2020	03/07/2029
589400-AB-6	MERCURY GENL CORP NE	1			2.B FE	6,717,167	93,6360	6,156,574	6,575,000	6,657,819	0	(19,107)	0	0	4.400	4.040	MS	85,183	289,300	05/29/2020	03/15/2027
59156R-BQ-0	METLIFE INC	1			1.G FE	2,553,775	97,2530	2,431,343	2,500,000	2,516,946	0	(6,083)	0	0	3.600	3.320	MN	12,000	90,000	05/20/2016	11/13/2025
592173-AE-8	METROPOLITAN LIFE IN	1			1.F FE	2,613,060	105,9910	2,119,839	2,000,000	2,230,104	0	(75,991)	0	0	7.800	3.490	MN	26,000	156,000	07/19/2017	11/01/2025
592173-EG-0	MET LIFE GLOB FUNDING I	1			1.D FE	2,117,040	87,4220	1,748,444	2,000,000	2,096,859	0	(12,143)	0	0	2.950	2.220	AO	13,439	59,000	04/26/2021	04/09/2030
59523U-AA-5	MID-AMERICA APTS LP	1			1.G FE	2,229,963	99,4040	2,132,222	2,145,000	2,150,948	0	(10,664)	0	0	4.300	3.780	AO	19,472	92,235	06/16/2014	10/15/2023
59523U-AM-9	MID-AMERICA APTS LP	1			1.G FE	497,995	97,1190	485,595	500,000	499,342	0	212	0	0	4.000	4.040	MN	2,556	20,000	11/05/2015	11/15/2025
595620-AB-1	MIDAMERICAN ENERGY C	1			1.E FE	3,043,691	112,9780	2,496,831	2,210,000	2,779,978	0	(53,327)	0	0	6.750	3.390	JD	75,002	74,588	09/22/2017	12/30/2031
608190-AL-8	MOHAWK INDS INC	1			2.A FE	1,002,550	86,3990	863,994	1,000,000	1,001,963	0	(233)	0	0	3.625	3.590	MN	4,632	36,250	05/15/2020	05/15/2030
617446-8C-6	MORGAN STANLEY	1			1.G FE	1,031,860	97,7780	977,781	1,000,000	1,009,506	0	(3,482)	0	0	4.000	3.600	JJ	17,556	40,000	10/29/2015	07/23/2025
61746B-DQ-6	MORGAN STANLEY	1			1.G FE	1,978,420	98,4810	1,969,632	2,000,000	1,996,620	0	2,433	0	0	3.875	4.000	AO	13,347	77,500	04/29/2014	04/29/2024
61747Y-DU-6	MORGAN STANLEY	1			2.A FE	2,845,560	99,6330	2,988,998	3,000,000	2,992,402	0	18,824	0	0	4.100	4.760	MN	13,325	123,000	07/24/2013	05/22/2023
61945C-AC-7	MOSAIC CO NEW	1			2.B FE	7,927,710	99,1600	7,437,026	7,500,000	7,542,381	0	(66,338)	0	0	4.250	3.310	MN	40,729	318,750	09/09/2016	11/15/2023
628530-BK-2	MYLAN INC	1			2.C FE	4,318,080	92,7930	3,711,736	4,000,000	4,202,793	0	(36,231)	0	0	4.550	3.440	AO	38,422	182,000	09/05/2019	04/15/2028
631103-AG-3	NASDAQ INC	1			2.A FE	1,974,040	96,6580	1,933,169	2,000,000	1,989,327	0	2,789	0	0	3.850	4.010	JD	214	77,000	12/14/2016	06/30/2026
63111X-AD-3	NASDAQ INC	1			2.A FE	1,862,860	76,7000	1,534,007	2,000,000	1,884,320	0	12,872	0	0	1.650	2.440	JJ	15,217	33,000	04/23/2021	01/15/2031
636180-BL-4	NATIONAL FUEL GAS CO	1			2.C FE	1,308,944	99,7310	1,396,234	1,400,000	1,397,404	0	15,270	0	0	3.750	4.890	MS	57,500	57,750	03/01/2023	03/01/2023
636180-BM-2	NATIONAL FUEL GAS CO	1			2.C FE	1,010,480	99,5560	995,566	1,000,000	1,003,084	0	(1,208)	0	0	5.200	5.050	JJ	23,978	52,000	10/06/2015	07/15/2025
637071-AM-3	NATIONAL OILWELL VAR	1			2.B FE	7,977,840	88,0800	7,046,437	8,000,000	7,983,905	0	1,832	0	0	3.600	3.630	JD	24,000	288,000	01/15/2020	12/01/2029
637417-AJ-5	NATIONAL RETAIL PPTY	1			2.A FE	1,406,432	93,2360	1,416,692	1,425,000	1,416,692	0	1,914	0	0	3.600	3.760	JD	1,914	51,300	06/13/2020	12/15/2026
637417-AK-2	NATIONAL RETAIL PPTY	1			2.A FE	4,169,350	90,8340	3,860,446	4,250,000	4,207,805	0	7,909	0	0	3.500	3.720	AO	31,403	148,750	10/25/2017	10/15/2027
637432-NS-0	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS	1			1.E FE	5,267,100	92,3110	4,615,594	5,000,000	5,189,700	0	(28,661)	0	0	3.700	3.000	MS	54,472	185,000	03/19/2020	03/15/2029
637432-NX-9	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS	1			1.E FE	1,927,800	76,2140	1,524,281	2,000,000	1,939,552	0	6,487	0	0	1.650	2.040	JD	1,467	33,000	03/01/2021	06/15/2031
63743F-YD-2	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS	1			1.F FE	3,500,000	94,4030	3,304,106	3,500,000	3,500,000	0	0	0	0	3.500	3.500	MON	5,444	122,500	11/16/2015	11/15/2025
63743F-ZC-3	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS	1			1.F FE	2,000,000	90,8260	1,816,531	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	3.250	3.250	MON	2,889	65,000	04/04/2016	04/15/2028
63743F-ZU-3	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS	1			1.F FE	1,500,000	87,8640	1,317,964	1,500,000	1,500,000	0	0	0	0	3.000	3.000	MON	2,000	45,000	06/13/2016	06/15/2028
63743F-ZZ-2	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS	1			1.F FE	1,000,000	85,3570	853,578	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	3.000	3.000	MON	1,333	30,000	07/05/2016	07/15/2029
64128X-AG-5	NEUBERGER BERMAN GRP	1			2.B FE	5,048,700	95,1810	4,759,055	5,000,000	5,027,065	0	(6,077)	0	0	4.500	4.350	MS	66,250	225,000	03/18/2019	03/15/2027
64952G-AE-8	NEW YORK LIFE INS CO	1			1.C FE	5,435,415	103,5550	4,660,009	4,500,000	5,209,173	0	(54,202)	0	0	5.875	4.000	MN	33,781	264,375	07/13/2018	05/15/2033

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	Codes			6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Actual Cost	Fair Value		10 Par Value	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3 Code	4 Design	5 Bond Char			8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	9 Fair Value			12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amortization) Accretion	14 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	20 Amount Received During Year	21 Acquired	22 Stated Contractual Maturity Date
64952W-CH-4	NEW YORK LIFE GBL FD				1. A FE	1,883,780	92,1150	1,842,307	2,000,000	1,983,410	0	12,297	0	0	2.350	3.050	JJ	21,803	47,000	11/18/2016	07/14/2026
651587-AG-2	NEWMARKET CORP				2. B FE	5,108,150	78,6380	3,931,905	5,000,000	5,093,639	0	(10,520)	0	0	2.700	2.440	MS	38,625	135,000	08/06/2021	03/18/2031
665859-AP-9	NORTHERN TR CORP				1. F FE	5,896,733	97,9850	5,634,172	5,750,000	5,793,735	0	(14,443)	0	0	3.950	3.660	AO	38,485	227,125	11/10/2015	10/30/2025
675232-AA-0	OCEANEERING INTL INC	1			4. A FE	1,462,420	95,5030	1,910,078	2,000,000	1,720,068	0	123,506	0	0	4.650	13.330	MN	11,883	93,000	07/12/2016	11/15/2024
680223-AJ-3	OLD REP INTL CORP	1			2. B FE	6,505,466	99,4550	6,071,772	6,105,000	6,204,529	0	(56,714)	0	0	4.875	3.850	AO	74,405	297,619	07/19/2017	10/01/2024
680223-AK-0	OLD REP INTL CORP	1			2. B FE	2,864,708	94,7870	2,720,388	2,870,000	2,867,518	0	606	0	0	3.875	3.890	FA	38,615	111,213	05/04/2017	08/26/2026
681936-BK-5	OMEGA HEALTHCARE INV	1			2. C FE	5,092,500	92,2580	4,612,948	5,000,000	5,050,202	0	(9,135)	0	0	4.750	4.510	JJ	109,514	237,500	10/18/2017	01/15/2028
68268N-AP-8	ONEK PARTNERS LP	1			2. B FE	2,079,940	98,6220	1,972,456	2,000,000	2,025,667	0	(12,285)	0	0	4.900	4.210	MS	28,856	98,000	03/21/2018	03/15/2025
68389X-BC-8	ORACLE CORP	1			2. B FE	1,971,260	94,9480	1,898,973	2,000,000	1,992,378	0	3,050	0	0	2.950	3.110	MN	7,539	59,000	05/04/2015	05/15/2025
68389X-BN-4	ORACLE CORP	1			2. B FE	3,073,170	91,9900	2,759,729	3,000,000	3,047,651	0	(9,490)	0	0	3.250	2.880	MN	12,458	97,500	03/24/2020	11/15/2027
68389X-BV-6	ORACLE CORP	1			2. B FE	4,994,850	85,6830	4,284,154	5,000,000	4,996,119	0	473	0	0	2.950	2.960	AO	36,875	147,500	03/30/2020	04/01/2030
69349L-AQ-1	PNC BK N A PITTSBURG	2			1. G FE	1,741,446	97,5160	1,535,886	1,575,000	1,630,886	0	(19,262)	0	0	4.200	2.840	MN	11,025	66,150	10/27/2016	11/01/2025
693506-BP-1	PPG INDS INC	1			2. A FE	5,055,050	94,8600	4,743,027	5,000,000	5,033,721	0	(6,075)	0	0	3.750	3.600	MS	55,208	187,500	04/16/2019	03/15/2028
69353R-EK-0	PNC BK N A PITTSBURG	2			1. F FE	992,150	95,9800	959,802	1,000,000	997,776	0	989	0	0	2.950	3.050	FA	10,489	29,500	11/17/2016	02/23/2025
70213B-AB-7	PARTNERE FINANCE B	1			1. G FE	4,494,446	90,4460	3,690,202	4,080,000	4,418,162	0	(47,649)	0	0	3.700	2.310	JJ	150,541	150,960	05/18/2021	07/02/2029
703481-AB-7	PATTERSON UTI ENERGY	1			3. A FE	7,546,965	88,3640	6,870,375	7,775,000	7,634,829	0	24,106	0	0	3.950	4.340	FA	127,964	307,113	06/13/2019	02/01/2028
709599-AX-2	PENSKE TRUCK LEASING	1			2. B FE	7,050,460	93,9580	6,577,115	7,000,000	7,022,184	0	(5,094)	0	0	4.200	4.110	AO	73,500	294,000	04/02/2019	04/01/2027
713448-CT-3	PEPSICO INC	1			1. E FE	2,687,845	95,6460	2,660,897	2,782,000	2,757,223	0	10,091	0	0	2.750	3.140	AO	12,963	76,505	06/08/2015	04/30/2025
717081-DM-2	PFIZER INC	1			1. E FE	1,421,810	98,0690	1,372,969	1,400,000	1,403,622	0	(2,545)	0	0	3.400	3.200	MN	6,082	47,600	05/06/2015	05/15/2024
717081-EI-9	PFIZER INC	1			1. E FE	2,989,500	88,1210	2,643,640	3,000,000	2,990,222	0	34	0	0	2.625	2.670	AO	20,125	79,406	03/25/2020	04/01/2030
718546-AW-4	PHILLIPS 66	2			2. A FE	3,813,520	80,2500	3,210,014	4,000,000	3,844,274	0	17,330	0	0	2.150	2.690	JD	3,822	86,000	03/15/2021	12/15/2030
718547-AC-6	PHILLIPS 66 CO	2			2. A FE	921,920	96,8740	968,742	1,000,000	939,283	0	(33,688)	0	0	3.605	6.720	FA	13,619	18,025	05/03/2022	02/15/2025
718547-AE-2	PHILLIPS 66 CO	2			2. A FE	1,200,663	93,9120	1,173,901	1,250,000	1,207,494	0	(17,217)	0	0	3.550	4.540	AO	11,094	22,188	05/03/2022	10/01/2026
720198-AC-4	PIEDMONT OPER PARTNE	1			2. B FE	1,755,834	99,0390	1,847,091	1,865,000	1,857,621	0	17,207	0	0	3.400	4.370	JD	5,284	63,410	12/12/2016	06/01/2023
720198-AD-2	PIEDMONT OPER PARTNE	1			2. B FE	6,399,478	98,2770	6,029,344	6,135,000	6,180,225	0	(45,474)	0	0	4.450	3.650	MS	80,386	273,008	11/06/2017	03/15/2024
72650R-BB-7	PLAINS ALL AMERN PIP	1			2. C FE	2,666,595	99,8230	2,994,711	3,000,000	2,995,488	0	55,108	0	0	2.850	4.730	JJ	35,863	85,500	04/08/2016	01/31/2023
731572-AB-9	RALPH LAUREN CORPORA	1			1. G FE	5,905,683	86,4350	5,027,089	5,816,000	5,896,635	0	(9,047)	0	0	2.950	2.730	JD	7,625	171,572	01/27/2022	06/15/2030
74052B-AA-5	PREMIER HEALTH PARTN	1			2. A FE	4,746,147	87,9700	4,398,518	5,000,000	4,884,147	0	27,429	0	0	2.911	3.550	MN	18,598	145,500	09/26/2017	11/15/2026
741503-AW-6	PRICELINE GRP INC	2			1. G FE	1,004,900	97,5260	975,263	1,000,000	1,001,368	0	(644)	0	0	3.650	3.570	MS	10,747	36,500	12/07/2016	03/15/2025
74164M-AB-4	PRIMERICA INC	1			1. G FE	5,982,360	81,6760	4,900,579	6,000,000	5,904,083	0	1,581	0	0	2.800	2.830	MN	19,600	168,000	11/29/2021	11/19/2031
74256L-AU-3	PRINCIPAL LIFE GLOBA	1			1. E FE	2,925,227	93,0510	2,728,282	2,932,000	2,929,537	0	700	0	0	3.000	3.020	AO	17,836	87,960	05/19/2016	04/18/2026
743315-AW-3	PROGRESSIVE CORP	1			1. F FE	5,059,650	89,9790	4,498,977	5,000,000	5,054,203	0	(5,447)	0	0	3.200	3.020	MS	42,222	160,000	03/10/2022	03/26/2030
74348Y-U6-6	PROSPECT CAP CORP	2			2. C FE	2,000,000	83,7970	1,675,944	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	4.000	4.000	FA	30,222	80,000	11/28/2019	08/15/2029
743674-BD-4	PROTECTIVE LIFE CORP	1			1. G FE	9,055,416	93,5810	8,143,501	8,702,000	8,934,474	0	(38,723)	0	0	4.300	3.730	MS	94,586	374,186	09/06/2019	09/30/2028
74368C-AY-0	PROTECTIVE LIFE GLOB	1			1. D FE	1,973,020	76,3610	1,527,232	2,000,000	1,978,117	0	2,608	0	0	1.737	1.890	MS	9,650	34,740	01/12/2021	09/21/2030
74368C-BC-7	PROTECTIVE LIFE GLOB	1			1. E FE	2,014,820	89,8840	1,797,694	2,000,000	2,009,986	0	(2,943)	0	0	1.618	1.460	AO	6,832	32,360	05/04/2021	04/15/2026
743820-AA-0	PROVIDENCE ST JOSEPH	1			1. E FE	2,136,160	84,8560	1,697,120	2,000,000	2,107,962	0	(14,982)	0	0	2.532	1.680	AO	12,660	50,640	02/04/2021	10/01/2029
747525-AF-0	QUALCOMM INC	1			1. F FE	7,911,275	97,4150	7,793,253	8,000,000	7,974,284	0	10,120	0	0	3.450	3.590	MN	31,433	276,000	12/20/2017	05/20/2025
747525-AU-7	QUALCOMM INC	1			1. F FE	1,946,880	95,0460	1,900,922	2,000,000	1,973,189	0	5,551	0	0	3.250	3.580	MN	7,403	65,000	11/28/2017	05/20/2027
74834L-AV-2	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS IN	1			2. B FE	2,525,625	99,0750	2,476,886	2,500,000	2,503,225	0	(3,017)	0	0	4.250	4.120	AO	26,563	106,250	04/23/2014	04/01/2024
749607-AC-1	RLI CORP	1			2. B FE	3,271,399	99,5870	3,196,758	3,210,000	3,215,736	0	(7,842)	0	0	4.875	4.610	MS	46,077	156,488	06/26/2015	09/15/2023
751277-AR-5	RALSTON PURINA CO	1			1. E FE	1,011,560	100,1390	1,001,400	1,000,000	1,000,091	0	(1,064)	0	0	8.125	8.010	FA	33,854	81,250	03/22/1994	02/01/2023
75458J-AC-1	RAYBURN CTRY SECURIT	1			1. A FE	2,997,090	72,6010	2,178,051	3,000,000	2,997,593	0	503	0	0	3.354	3.350	JD	8,385	81,335	03/02/2022	12/01/2049
759351-AL-3	REINSURANCE GROUP AM	1			2. A FE	3,135,350	99,5180	2,985,561	3,000,000	3,012,163	0	(16,690)	0	0	4.700	4.100	MS	41,517	141,000	10/29/2015	09/15/2023
759351-AM-1	REINSURANCE GROUP AM	1			2. A FE	3,568,095	96,6440	3,382,568	3,500,000	3,528,658	0	(7,601)	0	0	3.950	3.690	MS	40,707	138,250	10/25/2017	09/15/2026

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	Codes			6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Actual Cost	Fair Value		10 Par Value	11 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3 Code	4 Rating	5 Bond Char			8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	9 Fair Value			12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/Decrease	13 Current Year's (Amortization) Accretion	14 Current Year's Other Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	20 Amount Received During Year	21 Acquired	22 Stated Contractual Maturity Date
759351-AN-9	REINSURANCE GRP OF A	1		1	2.A FE	4,609,817	91,7210	4,136,622	4,510,000	4,578,195	0	(9,360)	0	0	3.900	3.630	MN	22,475	175,890	07/17/2019	05/15/2029
759351-AP-4	REINSURANCE GRP OF A	1		1	2.A FE	6,950,260	85,1820	5,962,802	7,000,000	6,956,345	0	4,393	0	0	3.150	3.240	JD	9,800	220,500	03/08/2022	06/15/2030
75972Y-AA-9	RENAISSANCE FINANC	1		1	1.G FE	3,048,047	96,9090	2,941,192	3,035,000	3,038,180	0	(1,446)	0	0	3.700	3.640	AO	28,074	112,295	04/10/2015	04/01/2025
75973Q-AA-5	RENAISSANCE FIN IN	1		1	1.G FE	11,253,358	93,0960	10,208,011	10,965,000	11,214,038	0	(57,552)	0	0	3.450	2.840	JJ	189,146	378,293	08/10/2021	07/01/2027
778296-AA-1	ROSS STORES INC	1		1	2.A FE	1,854,106	97,0680	1,792,855	1,847,000	1,848,184	0	(859)	0	0	3.375	3.320	MS	19,355	62,336	03/20/2015	09/15/2024
78200J-AA-0	RUSH SYS FOR HEALTH	1		1	1.E FE	3,387,340	92,1320	2,763,977	3,000,000	3,290,458	0	(40,265)	0	0	3.922	2.320	MN	15,034	117,660	09/03/2020	11/15/2029
784710-AA-3	SSM HEALTH CARE CORP	1		1	1.E FE	9,240,292	94,7530	8,575,232	9,050,000	9,140,001	0	(19,643)	0	0	3.823	3.560	JD	28,832	345,982	07/11/2017	06/01/2027
785592-AU-0	SABINE PASS LIQUEFAC	1		1	2.B FE	9,755,616	94,1560	8,870,495	9,421,000	9,628,565	0	(40,025)	0	0	4.200	3.680	MS	116,506	395,682	01/13/2020	03/15/2028
79588T-AC-4	SAMMONS FINANCIAL GR	1		1	2.A FE	8,266,810	93,3850	7,470,842	8,000,000	8,144,020	0	(31,656)	0	0	4.450	3.970	MN	48,456	356,000	08/15/2019	05/12/2027
79588T-AD-2	SAMMONS FINANCIAL GR	1		1	2.A FE	3,011,730	76,3520	2,290,569	3,000,000	3,009,968	0	(1,055)	0	0	3.350	3.300	AO	20,938	100,500	04/16/2021	04/16/2031
80282K-AP-1	SANTANDER HLDGS USA	2		1	2.A FE	2,052,000	95,5100	1,910,203	2,000,000	2,026,944	0	(5,628)	0	0	4.400	4.050	JJ	41,067	88,000	03/01/2018	07/13/2027
806851-AH-4	SCHLUMBERGER HLDGS C	1		1	2.A FE	2,317,800	94,1360	1,882,726	2,000,000	2,261,303	0	(39,991)	0	0	4.300	2.000	MN	14,333	86,000	07/28/2021	05/01/2029
806851-AK-7	SCHLUMBERGER HLDGS C	1		1	2.A FE	5,028,650	93,3360	4,356,968	4,668,000	4,911,355	0	(41,317)	0	0	3.900	2.840	MN	22,251	182,052	01/28/2020	05/17/2028
808513-AL-9	SCHWAB CHARLES CORP	1		1	1.F FE	1,000,000	96,1330	961,337	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	3.000	3.000	MS	9,250	30,000	03/04/2015	03/10/2025	
808513-AM-7	SCHWAB CHARLES CORP	1		1	1.F FE	753,199	96,7790	725,850	750,000	751,041	0	(331)	0	0	3.450	3.400	FA	9,919	25,875	11/10/2015	02/13/2026
814120-AC-5	SECURITY BENEFIT LIF	1,2		1	2.B FE	10,354,840	96,7370	7,739,020	8,000,000	9,913,166	0	(135,033)	0	0	7.450	4.600	AO	149,000	596,000	08/14/2019	10/01/2033
81721M-AK-5	SENIOR HSG PPTY TR	1		1	5.A FE	1,519,575	84,5000	1,267,500	1,500,000	1,502,689	0	(3,102)	0	0	4.750	4.520	MN	11,875	71,250	11/21/2016	05/01/2024
824348-AR-7	SHERWIN WILLIAMS CO	1		1	2.B FE	5,633,510	96,2180	5,292,007	5,500,000	5,539,621	0	(16,070)	0	0	3.450	3.120	FA	79,063	189,750	10/26/2016	08/01/2025
828807-CV-7	SIMON PPTY GROUP LP	1		1	1.G FE	1,255,180	95,8330	1,183,541	1,235,000	1,241,369	0	(2,476)	0	0	3.500	3.270	MS	14,408	43,225	12/05/2016	09/01/2025
828807-CW-5	SIMON PPTY GROUP LP	1		1	1.G FE	989,910	95,0260	950,267	1,000,000	996,134	0	1,187	0	0	3.300	3.430	JJ	15,217	33,000	05/09/2017	01/15/2026
828807-CY-1	SIMON PPTY GROUP LP	1		1	1.G FE	1,968,300	93,6350	1,872,717	2,000,000	1,985,766	0	3,342	0	0	3.250	3.440	MN	5,597	65,000	05/08/2017	11/30/2026
843646-AM-2	SOUTHERN PWIR CO	1		1	2.B FE	3,501,975	98,1650	3,435,799	3,500,000	3,500,720	0	(228)	0	0	4.150	4.140	JD	12,104	145,250	12/23/2015	12/01/2025
84861T-AC-2	SPIRIT REALTY LP	1		1	2.B FE	4,843,750	95,6440	4,782,236	5,000,000	4,920,473	0	19,124	0	0	4.450	4.920	MS	65,514	222,500	08/28/2018	09/15/2026
85590A-AP-9	STARWOOD HOTEL&RESO	1		1	2.B FE	2,833,380	99,7390	2,992,185	3,000,000	2,996,855	0	25,360	0	0	3.125	4.000	FA	35,417	93,750	09/21/2015	02/15/2023
857477-AL-7	STATE STR CORP	1		1	1.G FE	2,388,430	99,3300	2,483,264	2,500,000	2,494,991	0	13,150	0	0	3.100	3.640	MN	9,903	77,500	07/24/2013	05/15/2023
858155-AE-4	STEELE INC	1		1	3.C FE	7,711,210	87,1140	6,097,980	7,000,000	7,487,983	0	(70,616)	0	0	5.125	3.820	JJ	162,434	358,750	12/05/2019	01/18/2029
863667-AF-8	STRYKER CORP	1		1	2.A FE	1,982,680	97,6900	1,953,804	2,000,000	1,997,251	0	1,924	0	0	3.375	3.470	MN	8,625	67,500	06/10/2014	05/15/2024
863667-AH-4	STRYKER CORP	1		1	2.A FE	1,484,310	96,5360	1,448,043	1,500,000	1,494,983	0	1,657	0	0	3.375	3.500	MN	8,438	50,625	11/06/2015	11/01/2025
866762-AK-3	SUN INC	1		1	2.C FE	978,660	104,3110	1,043,119	1,000,000	996,363	0	1,747	0	0	9.000	9.220	MN	15,000	90,000	11/04/1994	11/01/2024
866930-AB-6	SUNAMERICA INC	1		1	2.B FE	993,750	100,4470	1,004,476	1,000,000	999,814	0	547	0	0	8.125	8.180	AO	14,219	81,250	04/21/1993	04/28/2023
86765B-AN-9	SUNOCO LOGISTICS PAR	1		1	2.C FE	906,040	98,2380	982,380	1,000,000	983,258	0	12,596	0	0	4.250	5.650	AO	10,625	42,500	09/29/2015	04/01/2024
86765B-AT-6	SUNOCO LOGISTICS PAR	1		1	2.C FE	1,502,445	94,5180	1,417,776	1,500,000	1,500,976	0	(253)	0	0	3.900	3.880	JJ	26,975	58,500	07/12/2016	07/15/2026
86787E-AN-7	SUNTRUST BK ATL SR M	2		1	1.F FE	1,789,860	99,2970	1,985,953	2,000,000	1,991,291	0	25,521	0	0	2.750	4.080	MN	9,167	55,000	09/18/2013	05/01/2023
86944B-AG-8	SUTTER HEALTH	1		1	1.F FE	3,010,050	81,1210	2,433,660	3,000,000	3,007,866	0	(1,007)	0	0	2.294	2.250	FA	25,999	68,820	11/03/2020	08/15/2030
871829-AZ-0	SYSCO CORP	1		1	2.B FE	1,004,090	96,8490	968,496	1,000,000	1,001,223	0	(443)	0	0	3.750	3.700	AO	9,375	37,500	09/25/2015	10/01/2025
871911-AS-2	SYSTEM ENERGY RESOUR	1		1	1.G FE	3,160,470	99,8050	2,994,152	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	(22,479)	0	0	4.150	3.330	AO	30,750	123,000	01/26/2015	01/15/2024
872287-AL-1	TCI COMMUNICATIONS I	1		1	1.G FE	5,952,330	109,3060	4,918,778	4,500,000	5,260,187	0	(133,334)	0	0	7.125	3.490	FA	121,125	320,625	05/16/2017	02/15/2028
873050-CE-9	TTX CO	1		1	1.F FE	1,926,296	98,6190	1,873,768	1,900,000	1,902,360	0	(3,045)	0	0	4.125	3.950	AO	19,594	78,375	10/15/2013	10/01/2023
873050-CF-6	TTX CO	1		1	1.F FE	1,593,970	98,1980	1,472,970	1,500,000	1,512,361	0	(11,512)	0	0	4.150	3.330	JJ	28,704	62,250	03/26/2015	01/15/2024
875484-AJ-6	TANGER PPTYS LTD PAR	1		1	2.C FE	2,836,374	90,9220	2,727,688	3,000,000	2,930,309	0	17,397	0	0	3.125	3.810	MS	31,250	93,750	03/06/2017	09/01/2026
87612E-BD-7	TARGET CORP	1		1	1.F FE	2,028,820	97,9840	1,959,682	2,000,000	2,005,110	0	(3,269)	0	0	3.500	3.320	JJ	35,000	70,000	10/29/2014	07/01/2024
878091-BD-8	TEACHERS INS & ANNUI	1		1	1.D FE	7,678,536	91,9680	6,275,028	6,823,000	7,075,357	0	(21,046)	0	0	4.900	4.120	MS	98,441	334,327	06/30/2017	09/15/2044
883203-CB-5	TEXTRON INC	1		1	2.B FE	3,834,000	85,3380	3,413,530	4,000,000	3,847,798	0	13,798	0	0	3.000	3.580	JD	10,000	120,000	03/21/2022	06/01/2030
889184-AC-1	TOLEDO HOSPITAL	1		1	3.B FE	5,676,100	78,1100	3,905,500	5,000,000	5,476,075	0	(71,811)	0	0	5.325	3.510	MN	34,021	266,250	02/12/2020	11/15/2028
891027-AS-3	TORCHMARK CORP	1		1	2.A FE	7,902,422	97,0910	7,308,078	7,527,000	7,769,388	0	(39,993)	0	0	4.550	3.860	MS	100,841	342,479	09/04/2019	09/15/2028

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest				Dates		
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	Code	Foreign	Bond Char	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
891906-AB-5	TOTAL SYS SVCS INC	1			2.C FE	949,050	99.3610	993,616	1,000,000	997,216	0	6,490	0	3,750	4.430		JD	3,125	37,500	04/03/2014	06/01/2023
89236T-EE-1	TOYOTA MOTOR CREDIT	1,2			1.E FE	4,956,750	88.4720	4,423,640	5,000,000	5,000,000	0	11,148	0	3,750	3.000		MN	16,667	137,500	03/28/2019	11/29/2032
89236T-GY-5	TOYOTA MOTOR CREDIT	1			1.E FE	4,996,650	91.1580	4,557,927	5,000,000	4,997,463	0	304	0	3,375	3.380		AO	42,188	168,750	03/27/2020	04/01/2030
905572-AD-5	UNION CARBIDE CHEMS&	1			2.B FE	993,960	100.6270	1,006,273	1,000,000	996,898	0	9,760	0	7,875	8.960		AO	19,888	78,750	03/24/1993	04/01/2023
907818-DM-7	UNION PAC CORP	1			1.G FE	1,998,860	99.9290	1,998,594	2,000,000	1,999,995	0	118	0	2,950	2.950		JJ	27,206	59,000	06/06/2012	01/15/2023
91159H-HK-9	U S BANCORP MTNS BK	2			1.F FE	755,720	97.9530	734,651	750,000	751,151	0	734	0	3,600	3.500		MS	8,250	27,000	08/28/2015	09/11/2024
91324P-ED-0	UNITEDHEALTH GROUP I	1			1.F FE	4,750,300	83.5100	4,175,511	5,000,000	4,771,217	0	20,917	0	2,300	2.920		MN	14,694	115,000	02/15/2022	05/15/2031
91529Y-AL-0	UNIM GROUP	1			2.C FE	4,854,810	95.5760	4,588,550	4,780,000	4,805,932	0	(8,502)	0	3,875	3.670		MN	28,813	185,225	10/06/2016	11/05/2025
91529Y-AN-6	UNIM GROUP	1			2.C FE	1,712,563	90.5490	1,539,344	1,700,000	1,708,666	0	(1,159)	0	4,000	3.900		JD	3,022	68,000	06/13/2019	06/15/2029
91913Y-AS-9	VALERO ENERGY CORP N	1			2.B FE	7,228,805	96.8510	7,263,884	7,500,000	7,424,040	0	32,032	0	3,650	4.120		MS	80,604	273,750	07/27/2016	03/15/2025
919794-AB-3	VALLEY NATL BANCORP	1			2.B FE	3,560,935	99.3690	3,448,109	3,470,000	3,479,842	0	(12,852)	0	5,125	4.720		MS	46,435	177,838	01/05/2016	09/27/2023
920253-AF-8	VALMONT INDS INC	1			2.C FE	5,274,650	86.4250	4,321,279	5,000,000	5,253,332	0	(6,897)	0	5,000	4.620		AO	62,500	250,000	09/27/2019	10/01/2044
92277G-AD-9	VENTAS RLTY LTD PART	1			2.A FE	3,234,778	97.7800	3,177,855	3,250,000	3,247,599	0	1,724	0	3,750	3.800		MN	20,313	121,875	08/08/2014	05/01/2024
92277G-AE-7	VENTAS RLTY LTD PART	1			2.A FE	1,760,889	96.1040	1,756,796	1,828,000	1,811,067	0	7,651	0	3,500	3.960		FA	26,658	63,980	11/12/2015	02/01/2025
92277G-AJ-6	VENTAS RLTY LTD PART	1			2.A FE	637,842	92.5200	621,736	672,000	657,013	0	3,605	0	3,250	3.880		AO	4,611	21,840	03/03/2017	10/15/2026
92343V-EA-8	VERIZON COMMUNICATIO	1			2.A FE	1,141,170	93.9630	939,637	1,000,000	1,131,727	0	(9,443)	0	4,500	3.030		FA	17,625	45,000	02/02/2022	08/10/2033
92343V-EN-0	VERIZON COMMUNICATIO	1			2.A FE	5,813,065	96.9620	5,798,329	5,980,000	5,965,567	0	6,441	0	3,376	3.490		FA	76,268	201,885	01/19/2018	02/15/2025
929089-AB-6	VOYA FINL INC	1			2.B FE	5,009,260	94.4000	4,720,030	5,000,000	5,003,704	0	(993)	0	3,650	3.620		JD	8,111	182,500	08/30/2016	06/15/2026
92936U-AE-9	W P CAREY INC	1			2.B FE	2,649,085	96.4330	2,528,483	2,622,000	2,636,705	0	(3,560)	0	4,250	4.080		AO	27,859	111,435	04/22/2019	10/01/2026
931427-AH-1	WALGREENS BOOTS ALLI	1			2.B FE	3,438,185	97.4960	3,412,380	3,500,000	3,485,281	0	7,390	0	3,800	4.030		MN	15,886	133,000	11/10/2015	11/18/2024
948741-AK-9	WEINGARTEN RLTY INVS	1			2.A FE	1,554,255	98.7950	1,481,937	1,500,000	1,506,239	0	(7,544)	0	4,450	3.910		JJ	30,779	66,750	10/29/2015	01/15/2024
948741-AM-5	WEINGARTEN RLTY INVS	1			2.A FE	3,568,913	92.0480	3,449,051	3,747,000	3,669,597	0	19,549	0	3,250	3.860		FA	46,005	121,778	07/05/2017	08/15/2026
94874R-AX-4	WEINGARTEN RLTY INVS	1			2.A FE	1,918,380	100.6550	2,013,119	2,000,000	1,974,237	0	4,734	0	6,650	6.980		MS	39,161	133,000	08/17/2000	07/12/2027
94874R-AY-2	WEINGARTEN RLTY INVS	1			2.A FE	1,115,144	101.9150	1,172,028	1,150,000	1,141,119	0	2,183	0	6,640	6.890		MS	22,484	76,360	10/13/2000	07/15/2026
94973V-BA-4	ANTHEM INC	1			2.B FE	996,630	99.9260	999,262	1,000,000	999,986	0	360	0	3,300	3.330		JJ	15,217	33,000	09/05/2012	01/15/2023
94973V-BJ-5	ANTHEM INC	1			2.B FE	2,817,520	97.5840	2,683,561	2,750,000	2,761,016	0	(7,848)	0	3,500	3.190		FA	36,361	96,250	12/03/2015	08/15/2024
949746-RE-3	WELLS FARGO CO NEW	1			2.B FE	1,037,300	99.3000	993,005	1,000,000	1,004,714	0	(4,347)	0	4,480	4.010		JJ	20,533	44,800	04/03/2014	01/16/2024
94974B-GA-2	WELLS FARGO CO MTN B	1			2.A FE	999,390	97.0320	970,323	1,000,000	999,887	0	64	0	3,300	3.300		MS	10,267	33,000	11/10/2014	09/09/2024
94974B-GL-8	WELLS FARGO CO MTN B	1			2.B FE	4,236,240	96.3990	3,855,965	4,000,000	4,111,647	0	(22,144)	0	4,300	3.620		JJ	75,967	172,000	04/24/2017	07/22/2027
959802-BA-6	WESTERN UN CO	1			2.B FE	7,810,600	75.9370	6,074,961	8,000,000	7,839,187	0	11,008	0	2,750	3.020		MS	64,778	220,000	05/26/2021	03/15/2031
960413-AT-9	WESTLAKE CHEM CORP	1			2.B FE	1,916,900	94.0770	1,881,545	2,000,000	1,963,881	0	9,065	0	3,600	4.140		FA	27,200	72,000	04/21/2017	08/15/2026
969457-BX-7	WILLIAMS COS INC	1			2.B FE	4,974,750	87.6880	4,384,432	5,000,000	4,980,224	0	2,142	0	3,500	3.550		MN	22,361	175,000	05/12/2020	11/15/2030
96949L-AN-0	WILLIAMS PARTNERS L	1			2.B FE	4,846,950	94.2820	4,714,143	5,000,000	4,919,415	0	16,150	0	3,750	4.150		JD	8,333	187,500	02/28/2018	06/15/2027
984121-CJ-0	XEROX CORP	1			3.B FE	3,363,960	96.0000	3,360,000	3,500,000	3,475,285	0	17,127	0	3,800	4.330		MN	16,994	133,000	09/28/2015	05/15/2024
	BANK NOVA SCOTIA B C	A			1.F FE	4,996,150	88.7710	4,438,583	5,000,000	4,997,292	0	755	0	1,350	1.360		JD	1,313	67,500	06/21/2021	06/24/2026
	BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA	A			1.G FE	10,000,000	86.5410	8,654,131	10,000,000	10,000,000	0	0	0	3,000	3,000		MN	25,833	300,000	05/29/2019	05/30/2031
	BANK NOVA SCOTIA B C	A			1.G FE	4,775,000	78.2530	3,912,665	5,000,000	4,826,012	0	32,196	0	1,125	1.840		FA	22,031	56,250	05/26/2021	02/10/2028
112585-AH-7	BROOKFIELD ASSET MGM	A			1.G FE	6,003,717	97.8170	5,885,682	6,017,000	6,012,932	0	1,875	0	4,000	4.030		JJ	110,980	240,680	02/22/2019	01/15/2025
11271L-AA-0	BROOKFIELD FIN INC	A			1.G FE	4,982,820	96.4130	4,820,671	5,000,000	4,987,882	0	2,988	0	4,250	4.320		JD	17,118	212,500	02/22/2019	06/02/2026
11271L-AC-6	BROOKFIELD FIN INC	A			1.G FE	1,398,108	91.9610	1,209,294	1,315,000	1,367,213	0	(9,922)	0	3,900	3.000		JJ	22,224	51,285	10/09/2019	01/25/2028
11271L-AD-4	BROOKFIELD FIN INC	A			1.G FE	3,148,236	95.6040	2,796,436	2,925,000	3,074,922	0	(21,795)	0	4,850	3.880		MS	36,254	141,963	06/11/2019	03/29/2029
125491-AN-0	CI FINL CORP	A			2.B FE	3,120,330	76.0730	2,282,208	3,000,000	3,103,847	0	(11,953)	0	3,200	2.700		JD	3,733	96,000	08/06/2021	12/17/2030
136385-AV-3	CANADIAN NAT RES LTD	A			2.A FE	2,020,100	97.2580	1,945,164	2,000,000	2,004,509	0	(2,286)	0	3,900	3.770		FA	32,500	78,000	03/26/2015	02/01/2025
29250N-AF-2	ENBRIDGE INC	A			2.A FE	2,878,407	99.1890	2,975,699	3,000,000	2,985,568	0	17,988	0	4,000	4.600		AO	30,000	120,000	07/21/2016	10/01/2023
448055-AP-8	HUSKY ENERGY INC	A			2.C FE	5,060,453	92.5610	4,628,092	5,000,000	5,040,732	0	(5,763)	0	4,400	4.240		AO	46,444	220,000	04/17/2019	04/15/2029

E10.10

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest				Dates		
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	B o n d C h a r	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/(Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
559222-AQ-7	MAGNA INTL INC	A	1		1.G FE	3,090,150	.97 8000	2,934,030	3,000,000	3,015,518	0	(12,348)	0	0	3.625	3.180	JD	4,833	108,750	05/24/2016	06/15/2024
56501R-AC-0	MANULIFE FINL CORP	A	1		1.G FE	3,068,290	.97 4870	2,924,626	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0	0	0	4.150	3.380	MS	40,463	124,500	01/28/2017	03/04/2026
67077M-AD-0	NUTRIEN LTD	A	1		2.B FE	3,228,042	.95 4100	3,228,042	3,500,000	3,442,234	0	24,167	0	0	3.000	3.770	AO	26,250	105,000	04/06/2018	04/01/2025
775109-BE-0	ROGERS COMMUNICATION	A	1		2.A FE	2,969,640	.95 8860	2,876,605	3,000,000	2,989,847	0	3,191	0	0	3.625	3.740	JD	4,833	108,750	12/08/2015	12/15/2025
780082-AD-5	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA	A	1		1.G FE	7,160,420	.98 7670	6,913,742	7,000,000	7,070,942	0	(21,188)	0	0	4.650	4.290	JJ	139,242	325,500	09/21/2018	01/27/2026
891160-IUJ-9	TORONTO DOMINION BK	A	1		1.F FE	4,912,350	.92 2210	4,611,073	5,000,000	4,941,398	0	5,588	0	0	3.625	3.780	MS	53,368	181,250	05/15/2017	09/15/2031
89352H-AK-5	TRANSCANADA PIPELINE	A	1		2.A FE	5,363,687	.98 9680	5,349,261	5,405,000	5,399,665	0	5,861	0	0	3.750	3.860	AO	42,227	202,688	04/06/2016	10/16/2023
00080Q-AF-2	ROYAL BK SCOTLAND N	D			2.B FE	3,061,860	.96 9810	2,909,430	3,000,000	3,024,022	0	(8,627)	0	0	4.750	4.410	JJ	60,563	142,500	03/20/2018	07/28/2025
00131L-AH-8	AIA GROUP LTD HONG K	D	2		1.E FE	5,431,700	.91 1590	4,557,973	5,000,000	5,302,379	0	(45,940)	0	0	3.600	2.510	AO	41,000	180,000	02/11/2020	04/09/2029
00131L-AJ-4	AIA GROUP LTD HONG K	D	2		1.E FE	8,886,660	.88 1500	7,052,070	8,000,000	8,699,066	0	(91,908)	0	0	3.375	2.030	AO	63,000	270,000	05/06/2021	04/07/2030
00185A-AF-1	AON PLC	D	1		2.A FE	2,020,920	.97 6360	1,952,737	2,000,000	2,004,513	0	(3,563)	0	0	3.500	3.310	JD	3,306	70,000	01/25/2018	06/14/2024
00185A-AK-0	AON PLC	D	1		2.A FE	3,066,090	.97 5850	2,927,556	3,000,000	3,023,433	0	(8,065)	0	0	3.875	3.570	JD	5,167	116,250	03/22/2017	12/15/2025
00203Q-AD-9	AP MOLLER MAERSK AS	D	1		2.B FE	2,457,770	.96 5100	2,412,767	2,500,000	2,486,592	0	4,530	0	0	3.875	4.080	MS	25,026	96,875	11/09/2015	09/28/2025
00203Q-AE-7	AP MOLLER MAERSK AS	D	1		2.B FE	2,220,066	.95 1840	2,070,253	2,175,000	2,205,975	0	(4,251)	0	0	4.500	4.230	JD	2,991	97,875	06/28/2019	06/20/2029
00216L-AE-3	ASB BK LTD	D			1.E FE	4,864,250	.78 3420	3,917,131	5,000,000	4,876,064	0	11,814	0	0	2.375	2.690	AO	22,760	118,750	01/14/2022	10/22/2031
01273P-AB-8	ALBEMARLE WODGINA PR	D	1		2.B FE	3,010,710	.88 0810	2,642,433	3,000,000	3,008,245	0	(1,078)	0	0	3.450	3.400	MM	13,225	103,500	07/23/2020	11/15/2029
01609W-AT-9	ALIBABA GROUP HLDG L	D	1		1.E FE	4,534,403	.92 1230	4,200,826	4,560,000	4,546,268	0	2,513	0	0	3.400	3.460	JD	10,767	155,400	12/21/2017	12/06/2027
01959E-AC-2	ALLIED WORLD ASSURN	D	1		2.B FE	2,510,870	.95 8930	2,397,328	2,500,000	2,503,559	0	(1,228)	0	0	4.350	4.290	AO	18,729	108,750	05/24/2016	10/29/2025
04530D-AD-4	ASPEN INS HLDGS LTD	D	1		2.B FE	5,140,851	.99 2130	4,909,073	4,948,000	4,972,294	0	(26,852)	0	0	4.650	4.070	MM	29,399	230,082	04/20/2016	11/15/2023
04686J-AA-9	ATHENE HOLDING LTD	D	1		2.A FE	11,137,900	.92 1450	10,255,814	11,130,000	11,148,368	0	(4,897)	0	0	4.125	4.060	JJ	215,528	459,113	01/08/2020	01/12/2028
05464H-AC-4	AXIS SPECIALTY FINAN	D	1		2.A FE	2,492,976	.96 1190	2,306,863	2,400,000	2,439,278	0	(10,668)	0	0	4.400	3.870	MM	12,320	105,600	06/30/2017	05/19/2026
05464H-AC-4	AXIS SPECIALTY FINAN	D	1		2.A FE	3,408,484	.92 7310	3,152,883	3,400,000	3,404,541	0	(849)	0	0	4.000	3.960	JD	9,444	136,000	12/20/2017	12/06/2027
05565Q-DH-8	BHP BILLITON FIN USA	D	1		1.F FE	1,984,580	.99 1680	1,983,365	2,000,000	1,998,327	0	2,168	0	0	3.850	3.960	MS	19,464	77,000	11/30/2015	09/30/2023
05565Q-DH-8	BP CAP MKTS P L C	D	1		1.F FE	1,003,802	.94 6740	923,072	975,000	991,015	0	(2,520)	0	0	3.723	3.400	MM	3,327	36,299	07/05/2017	11/28/2028
05964H-AF-2	BANCO SANTANDER SA	D			1.G FE	2,770,819	.90 8530	2,384,913	2,625,000	2,721,496	0	(17,092)	0	0	3.800	3.020	FA	35,467	99,750	01/08/2020	02/23/2028
05964H-AL-9	BANCO SANTANDER S.A.	D			1.G FE	4,677,602	.88 3680	4,064,964	4,600,000	4,654,409	0	(16,314)	0	0	1.849	1.470	MS	22,681	85,054	07/23/2021	03/25/2026
05971K-AF-6	BANCO SANTANDER S A	D			1.G FE	2,000,000	.84 5610	1,691,236	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	3.990	3.490	MM	6,398	69,800	05/20/2020	05/28/2030
09659W-2C-7	BNP PARIBAS	D			1.G FE	4,852,760	.92 0530	4,602,668	5,000,000	4,919,722	0	14,698	0	0	3.500	3.860	MM	21,875	175,000	02/09/2018	11/16/2027
09659W-2F-0	BNP PARIBAS	D			1.G FE	4,982,400	.94 8730	4,743,662	5,000,000	4,989,172	0	1,662	0	0	4.400	4.440	FA	83,722	220,000	08/09/2018	08/14/2028
15639K-AA-0	CENTRICA PLC	D	1		2.B FE	3,771,690	.98 5150	3,743,579	3,800,000	3,797,276	0	3,323	0	0	4.000	4.090	AO	31,667	152,000	01/23/2014	10/16/2023
22533A-E6-0	CREDIT AGRICOLE	D			1.E FE	5,000,000	.87 7680	4,388,446	5,000,000	5,000,000	0	0	0	0	1.420	1.420	JD	197	70,803	06/28/2021	12/30/2026
22546Q-AP-2	CREDIT SUISSE NEW YO	D			1.G FE	1,935,473	.93 2850	1,772,420	1,900,000	1,908,846	0	(5,012)	0	0	3.625	3.330	MS	21,428	68,875	03/29/2017	09/09/2024
251526-BY-4	DEUTSCHE BK AG N Y B	D			2.A FE	2,986,470	.97 2120	2,916,362	3,000,000	2,997,317	0	1,815	0	0	3.700	3.760	MM	9,558	111,000	05/30/2018	05/30/2024
251528-3B-7	DEUTSCHE BK AG	D			2.C FE	3,000,000	.98 1990	2,945,971	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0	0	0	3.250	3.250	MM	12,458	97,500	05/09/2016	08/15/2023
268317-AU-8	EDF S A	D	1		2.A FE	5,085,950	.94 9430	4,747,196	5,000,000	5,054,860	0	(8,679)	0	0	4.500	4.270	MS	62,500	225,000	03/08/2019	09/21/2028
29359U-AB-5	ENSTAR GROUP LTD	D	1		2.B FE	7,403,260	.91 8660	6,439,645	7,000,000	7,323,657	0	(44,178)	0	0	4.950	4.100	JD	28,875	346,500	06/01/2020	06/01/2029
29446M-AF-9	EQUINOR ASA	C	1		1.D FE	1,984,200	.90 0270	1,800,549	2,000,000	1,988,036	0	1,441	0	0	3.125	3.210	AO	14,757	62,500	04/01/2020	04/06/2030
30217A-AB-9	EXPERIAN FINANCE PLC	D	1		2.A FE	2,304,610	.92 8770	2,126,895	2,290,000	2,299,503	0	(1,393)	0	0	4.250	4.170	FA	40,552	97,325	02/04/2019	02/01/2029
31575F-AA-4	FIDELIS INSURANCE HO	D	1		2.C FE	4,628,242	.84 1050	3,931,087	4,674,000	4,637,693	0	3,904	0	0	4.875	5.000	JD	633	227,858	06/11/2020	06/30/2030
40428Q-AW-9	HSCB HLDGS PLC	D			1.G FE	4,159,420	.96 8650	3,874,628	4,000,000	4,057,955	0	(16,806)	0	0	4.300	3.810	MS	53,989	172,000	04/25/2016	03/08/2026
40428Q-BB-4	HSCB HLDGS PLC	D			1.G FE	2,097,860	.95 3520	1,907,051	2,000,000	2,041,194	0	(11,282)	0	0	3.900	3.250	MM	7,800	78,000	08/07/2017	05/25/2026
46132F-AD-2	INVESCO FIN PLC	D	1		2.A FE	5,426,612	.95 9420	5,032,183	5,245,000	5,310,735	0	(20,375)	0	0	3.750	3.300	JJ	90,695	196,688	12/08/2016	01/15/2026
50220P-AD-5	LSEGA FINANCING PLC	D			1.G FE	1,995,960	.83 0490	1,660,991	2,000,000	1,996,590	0	367	0	0	2.500	2.520	AO	11,806	50,000	04/09/2021	04/06/2031
552081-AK-7	LYONDELLBASELL INDUS	D	1		2.B FE	2,176,209	100 2940	1,970,777	1,965,000	1,996,962	0	(29,413)	0	0	5.750	4.130	AO	23,853	112,988	03/04/2016	04/15/2024
56608J-AZ-1	MACQUARIE GROUP LIMI	D			1.G FE	2,956,710	.76 9830	2,309,512	3,000,000	2,960,026	0	3,316	0	0	2.871	3.020	JJ	39,955	64,598	01/04/2022	01/14/2033

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	3 Codes			6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Actual Cost	Fair Value		10 Par Value	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3 Code	4 C o d e	5 B o n d C h a r			8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	9 Fair Value			12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	14 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	20 Amount Received During Year	21 Acquired	22 Stated Contractual Maturity Date
55608P-AQ-7	MACQUARIE BK LTD	D			993,420	97,5490	975,965	1,000,000	998,032	0	710	0	0	4,000	4,080	JJ	16,889	40,000	09/15/2015	07/29/2025	
606822-AD-6	NETSUBSISHI UFJ FINL	D			5,211,350	95,7730	4,788,659	5,000,000	5,087,145	0	(25,721)	0	0	3,850	3,260	MS	64,167	192,500	10/30/2017	03/01/2026	
60687Y-AD-1	MIZUHO FINL GROUP IN	D			3,028,800	93,9000	2,817,027	3,000,000	3,010,532	0	(2,989)	0	0	3,477	3,360	AO	22,890	104,310	04/12/2016	04/12/2026	
60687Y-BH-1	MIZUHO FINANCIAL GRO	D			2,039,640	78,2940	1,565,899	2,000,000	2,032,031	0	(3,912)	0	0	2,201	1,970	JJ	20,910	44,020	01/12/2021	07/10/2031	
60687Y-BT-5	MIZUHO FINANCIAL GRO	D			5,047,950	76,4660	3,823,340	5,000,000	5,041,843	0	(4,426)	0	0	2,260	2,150	JJ	53,989	113,000	08/05/2021	07/09/2032	
632525-AY-7	NATIONAL AUSTRALIA B	D			3,064,170	78,5290	2,355,894	3,000,000	3,055,641	0	(5,825)	0	0	2,990	2,740	MN	9,967	89,700	07/02/2021	05/21/2031	
63859M-AE-9	NATIONWIDE BLDG SOC	D			5,048,350	91,0090	4,550,464	5,000,000	5,022,226	0	(5,483)	0	0	4,000	3,860	MS	59,444	200,000	10/20/2017	09/14/2026	
63861V-AE-7	NATIONWIDE BLDG SOC	D	2		2,421,877	87,2330	2,006,359	2,300,000	2,385,841	0	(11,558)	0	0	3,960	3,320	JJ	41,239	91,080	10/02/2019	07/18/2030	
65557F-AH-9	NORDEA BK AB EURO MT	D	2		4,870,293	92,1100	4,097,094	4,448,000	4,795,820	0	(26,019)	0	0	4,625	3,730	MS	61,716	205,720	01/08/2020	09/13/2033	
656531-AG-5	NORSK HYDRO A S	D	1		4,530,855	107,0370	3,746,316	3,500,000	4,035,418	0	(95,679)	0	0	6,800	3,460	JJ	109,744	238,000	05/23/2017	01/15/2028	
656531-AM-2	NORSK HYDRO A S	D			1,448,761	111,8220	1,219,979	1,091,000	1,272,521	0	(34,825)	0	0	7,250	3,400	MS	21,532	79,098	07/14/2017	09/23/2027	
686330-AJ-0	ORIX CORP	D			5,003,300	93,6580	4,682,913	5,000,000	5,001,651	0	(328)	0	0	3,700	3,690	JJ	83,764	185,000	07/11/2017	07/18/2027	
686330-AN-1	ORIX CORP	D			5,990,730	78,5880	4,715,338	6,000,000	5,992,749	0	777	0	0	2,250	2,260	MS	42,000	135,000	09/27/2021	03/09/2031	
74435K-AA-3	PRUDENTIAL PLC	D			6,595,230	87,2920	5,590,222	6,400,000	6,549,226	0	(17,751)	0	0	3,125	2,770	AO	42,805	200,125	05/04/2020	04/14/2030	
756250-AE-9	RECKITT BENCKISER TR	D	1		3,711,143	92,7320	3,570,196	3,850,000	3,776,492	0	14,709	0	0	3,000	3,450	JD	1,604	115,500	03/25/2020	06/26/2027	
75968N-AD-3	RENAISSANCE HLDGS	D	1		4,055,620	90,1170	3,604,693	4,000,000	4,057,932	0	(6,212)	0	0	3,600	3,330	AO	30,400	144,000	03/04/2022	04/15/2029	
77578J-AB-4	ROLLS-ROYCE PLC	D	1		1,515,150	92,0000	1,380,000	1,500,000	1,504,641	0	(1,700)	0	0	3,625	3,490	AO	11,630	54,375	02/17/2016	10/14/2025	
80414L-2D-6	SAUDI ARABIAN OIL CO	D			4,900,940	91,7260	4,586,300	5,000,000	4,933,459	0	9,221	0	0	3,500	3,730	AO	36,458	175,000	04/16/2019	04/16/2029	
806213-AB-0	SCENTRE GR TR 1 / SC	D	1		4,009,232	95,7700	3,821,250	3,990,000	3,995,486	0	(2,728)	0	0	3,500	3,420	FA	53,920	139,650	07/13/2017	02/12/2025	
806213-AD-6	SCENTRE GR TR 1 / SC	D	1		1,000,365	93,7190	946,567	1,010,000	1,006,816	0	1,057	0	0	3,250	3,360	AO	5,744	32,825	04/19/2016	10/28/2025	
822582-0G-5	SHELL INTE CORPORATE	C	1		3,997,560	87,8910	3,515,678	4,000,000	3,998,163	0	226	0	0	2,750	2,750	AO	25,972	110,000	04/01/2020	04/06/2030	
85771P-AK-8	STATOIL ASA	D	1		1,388,205	97,5950	1,463,929	1,500,000	1,483,420	0	15,372	0	0	2,650	3,740	JJ	18,329	39,750	02/08/2016	01/15/2024	
87969N-AD-7	TELSTRA CORP LTD	D	1		1,446,060	96,3770	1,445,655	1,500,000	1,485,305	0	6,120	0	0	3,125	3,570	AO	10,938	46,875	11/12/2015	04/07/2025	
88032W-AN-6	TENCENT HLDGS LTD	D	1		5,016,650	92,3710	4,618,560	5,000,000	5,011,194	0	(1,544)	0	0	3,975	3,930	AO	44,167	198,750	04/04/2019	04/11/2029	
89153V-AG-4	TOTAL CAPITAL	D	1		1,024,450	98,6880	986,885	1,000,000	1,003,422	0	(3,184)	0	0	3,700	3,360	JJ	17,061	37,000	08/28/2015	01/15/2024	
90351D-AB-3	UBS GROUP AG	D			5,003,550	97,3170	4,865,855	5,000,000	5,001,527	0	(518)	0	0	4,125	4,110	MS	55,573	206,250	09/10/2018	09/24/2025	
90351D-AB-3	UBS GROUP AG	D			5,642,200	96,0290	4,801,489	5,000,000	5,448,190	0	(132,462)	0	0	4,125	1,330	AO	43,542	206,250	07/08/2021	04/15/2026	
05072*-AA-0	AUDAX DIRECT LENDING SOLUTIONS FD II-A	D			12,260,203	0.0000	12,260,203	12,260,203	12,260,203	0	0	0	0	12,120	12,120	MON	317,561	0	12/14/2022	01/01/2032	
05601*-AA-8	BSP SOF II STRUCTURED NT	D			11,267,978	0.0000	11,267,978	11,267,978	11,267,978	0	0	0	0	6,000	5,940	MJSD	160,004	520,365	12/28/2022	01/31/2028	
22576L-AA-9	CRESCENT PRIVATE CREDIT PARTNERS LEVERE	D			10,732,819	0.0000	10,732,819	10,732,819	10,732,819	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,000	MON	65,810	554,418	05/26/2021	04/01/2029	
23248Q-AA-4	SOUNDPOINT SR NOTE	D			3,561,945	0.0000	3,561,945	3,561,945	3,561,945	0	0	0	0	6,000	5,980	MON	586	207,467	07/05/2022	08/06/2026	
23248Q-AB-2	SOUNDPOINT JR NOTE	D			277,040	0.0000	277,040	277,040	277,040	0	0	0	0	6,000	5,980	MON	46	16,136	07/05/2022	08/06/2026	
66706*-AA-6	NORTHSTAR MEZZANINE PARTNERS VII FEEDER	D			3,605,545	0.0000	3,605,545	3,605,545	3,605,545	0	0	0	0	8,000	8,000	JAN	272,532	135,067	12/09/2022	06/10/2034	
72303F-AA-7	PINEBRIDGE PRIVATE CREDIT RATED FEEDER	D			14,551,127	0.0000	14,551,127	14,551,127	14,551,127	0	0	0	0	6,000	6,080	MJSD	226,067	844,973	05/03/2022	12/31/2031	
97122N-AA-6	WILLOW TREE CLASS A SENIOR NOTES	D			18,013,252	0.0000	18,013,252	18,013,252	18,013,252	0	0	0	0	4,000	4,040	MJSD	304,887	261,950	10/14/2022	10/22/2033	
97122N-AB-4	WILLOW TREE CLASS B SENIOR NOTES	D			10,007,362	0.0000	10,007,362	10,007,362	10,007,362	0	0	0	0	6,000	6,060	MJSD	254,072	211,222	10/14/2022	10/22/2033	
97122N-AC-2	WILLOW TREE SUBORDINATED NOTES	D			12,008,835	0.0000	12,008,835	12,008,835	12,008,835	0	0	0	0	0,000	0,000	MJSD	0	1,299,563	10/14/2022	10/22/2033	
999999-97-2	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS B	D			6,672,651	0.0000	6,672,651	6,672,651	6,672,651	0	0	0	0	5,250	5,240	MON	87,748	(378,964)	10/07/2022	03/31/2026	
999999-99-8	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS A	D			11,121,085	0.0000	11,121,085	11,121,085	11,121,085	0	0	0	0	4,250	4,240	MON	118,390	(551,977)	10/07/2022	03/31/2026	
1019999999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Issuer Obligations				1,776,045,484	XXX	1,630,234,439	1,747,746,941	1,768,112,139	0	(2,829,069)	661,598	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,682,295	64,832,702	XXX	XXX	
313680-TE-6	FINMA REMIC TRUST	D	4		569,179	89,3500	492,558	551,263	567,907	0	(5,281)	0	0	3,500	3,300	MON	1,608	19,294	01/22/2020	02/25/2048	
34513G-AA-1	FORA FINL ASSET SEC	D			4,000,000	91,2170	3,648,712	4,000,000	4,000,000	0	0	0	0	2,620	2,620	MON	4,658	104,800	01/10/2022	05/15/2027	
79548K-ZL-5	SALOMON BRO MTG SEC	D	4		396,173	55,7050	234,488	420,942	234,488	0	(53,691)	0	0	7,000	7,570	MON	2,456	29,454	08/11/2000	06/25/2028	

E10.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	Codes			6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Actual Cost	Fair Value		10 Par Value	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest				Dates		
		3 Code	4 Designation	5 Bond Char			8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	9 Fair Value			12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	14 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	20 Amount Received During Year	21 Acquired	22 Stated Contractual Maturity Date
1029999999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						4,965,352	XXX	4,375,758	4,972,205	4,802,395	(53,691)	(1,467)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,722	153,548	XXX	XXX
12327F-AA-5	BUSINESS JET SEC LLC				1,292,518	91.0830	1,168,512	1,282,897	1,291,244	15,098		4,384	0	0	2.981	2.870	MON	1,700	38,243	10/23/2020	11/15/2035
125980-AA-3	CPC ASSET SECURITIZATION LLC				5,073,438	93.0670	4,653,388	5,000,000	5,060,067	0		(13,370)	0	0	3.580	2.960	MON	7,458	164,083	01/25/2022	11/16/2026
25755T-AK-6	DOMNOS PIZZA MSTR				2,644,913	92.4120	2,226,772	2,409,600	2,628,727	0		(9,440)	0	0	4.328	3.510	JAJJ	19,119	104,287	07/17/2020	07/25/2048
393505-XH-0	GREEN TREE FINANCIAL			4	1,131,543	93.1490	1,037,173	1,113,449	645,295	0		6,857	0	0	7.210	33.720	MON	3,568	94,200	03/26/1999	01/15/2029
449670-DG-0	IMC HOME EQUITY LN T			4	157,023	95.3870	153,116	160,520	160,166	0		5	0	0	7.080	7.020	MON	947	8,318	09/16/1997	11/20/2028
48555H-AA-8	KAPITUS AST SORTZTN				3,001,875	92.7970	2,783,924	3,000,000	3,001,644	0		(231)	0	0	3.380	3.350	MON	5,915	84,535	02/16/2022	07/10/2028
543190-AB-8	LONGTRAIN LEASING II			4	4,974,308	92.6260	4,502,719	4,861,135	4,894,680	0		(15,924)	0	0	4.060	3.400	MON	8,772	197,362	09/27/2017	01/15/2045
62946A-AB-0	NP SPE II LLC 2016-1			4	2,133,594	94.8590	1,897,180	2,000,000	2,116,636	0		(3,901)	0	0	5.438	4.830	MON	3,323	108,760	06/20/2018	04/20/2046
62947A-AD-5	NP SPE X LP 2019-2			4	5,025,000	82.6090	4,130,465	5,000,000	5,023,445	0		(632)	0	0	5.078	5.030	MON	8,463	253,900	06/09/2020	11/19/2049
89683L-AA-8	TRP 2021-2 LLC				3,719,608	85.2930	3,155,782	3,699,920	3,718,672	0		(1,752)	0	0	2.150	2.110	MON	2,652	79,549	06/02/2021	06/19/2051
PPFZ3H-XF-6	Enbll OTHER ABS				28,600,000	100.0000	28,600,000	28,600,000	28,600,000	0		0	0	0	6.450	6.440	MIN	0	0	12/01/2022	11/09/2027
1049999999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						57,753,820	XXX	54,309,031	57,127,521	57,140,576	15,098	(34,004)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	61,917	1,133,237	XXX	XXX
1109999999. Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds						1,838,764,656	XXX	1,688,919,228	1,809,846,667	1,830,055,110	(38,593)	(2,864,540)	661,598	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,752,934	66,119,487	XXX	XXX
1309999999. Total - Hybrid Securities						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
1509999999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
1909999999. Subtotal - Bonds - Unaffiliated Bank Loans						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
2419999999. Total - Issuer Obligations						1,903,559,453	XXX	1,743,156,167	1,862,631,941	1,892,191,960	0	(3,795,539)	661,598	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,327,820	69,553,343	XXX	XXX
2429999999. Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						11,497,779	XXX	10,221,297	11,297,193	11,311,972	(53,691)	(9,517)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,322	376,755	XXX	XXX
2439999999. Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
2449999999. Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						57,753,820	XXX	54,309,031	57,127,521	57,140,576	15,098	(34,004)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	61,917	1,133,237	XXX	XXX
2459999999. Total - SVO Identified Funds						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
2469999999. Total - Affiliated Bank Loans						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
2479999999. Total - Unaffiliated Bank Loans						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
2489999999. Total - Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
2509999999 - Total Bonds						1,972,811,052	XXX	1,807,686,495	1,931,056,655	1,960,644,508	(38,593)	(3,839,060)	661,598	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,417,059	71,063,335	XXX	XXX

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:
Number

1A	1A ...\$	53,754,623	1B ..\$	32,952,133	1C ..\$	47,421,342	1D ..\$	56,445,844	1E ..\$	132,421,062	1F ..\$	204,853,785	1G ..\$	379,195,566
1B	2A ...\$	388,371,535	2B ..\$	443,358,218	2C ..\$	137,450,267								
1C	3A ...\$	16,861,005	3B ..\$	23,002,592	3C ..\$	8,992,624								
1D	4A ...\$	1,720,068	4B ..\$	4,455,043	4C ..\$	0								
1E	5A ...\$	4,474,468	5B ..\$	0	5C ..\$	24,269,038								
1F	6	645,295												

E10.13

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 2 - SECTION 1

Showing All PREFERRED STOCKS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes		5	6	7	8	Fair Value		11	Dividends			Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				20	21		
		3	4					9	10		12	13	14	15	16	17	18			19	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Date Acquired
CUSIP Identification	Description	Code	Foreign	Number of Shares	Par Value Per Share	Rate Per Share	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate Per Share Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Actual Cost	Declared but Unpaid	Amount Received During Year	Nonadmitted Declared But Unpaid	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (15 + 16 - 17)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value			
263534-30-7 ...	DU PONT E I DE NEMOU			1,500,000	0.00	0.000	117,000	78.000	117,000	101,988	0	6,750	0	(46,005)	0	0	(46,005)	0	2.B FE ..	09/01/1995 ..	
416518-60-3 ...	THE HARTFORD FINANCI			40,000,000	0.00	0.000	1,007,200	25.180	1,007,200	1,000,000	0	60,000	0	(69,600)	0	0	(69,600)	0	2.C FE ..	10/30/2018 ..	
4019999999. Subtotal - Preferred Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Perpetual Preferred							1,124,200	XXX	1,124,200	1,101,988	0	66,750	0	(115,605)	0	0	(115,605)	0	XXX	XXX	
25525P-30-5 ...	DIVERSIFIED HEALTHCA			60,000,000	0.00	0.000	691,800	11.530	691,800	1,024,200	0	93,750	0	(231,957)	0	435,243	(667,200)	0	5.A FE ..	01/02/2020 ..	
4029999999. Subtotal - Preferred Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Redeemable Preferred							691,800	XXX	691,800	1,024,200	0	93,750	0	(231,957)	0	435,243	(667,200)	0	XXX	XXX	
4109999999. Total - Preferred Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)							1,816,000	XXX	1,816,000	2,126,188	0	160,500	0	(347,562)	0	435,243	(782,805)	0	XXX	XXX	
4409999999. Total - Preferred Stock - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates							0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
4509999999 - Total Preferred Stocks							1,816,000	XXX	1,816,000	2,126,188	0	160,500	0	(347,562)	0	435,243	(782,805)	0	XXX	XXX	

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:
 Number
 1A 1A ..\$0 1B ..\$0 1C ..\$0 1D ..\$0 1E ..\$0 1F ..\$0 1G ..\$0
 1B 2A ..\$0 2B ..\$117,000 2C ..\$1,007,200
 1C 3A ..\$0 3B ..\$0 3C ..\$0
 1D 4A ..\$0 4B ..\$0 4C ..\$0
 1E 5A ..\$691,800 5B ..\$0 5C ..\$0
 1F 6 ..\$0

E11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 2 - SECTION 2

Showing All COMMON STOCKS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	Codes		5 Number of Shares	6 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Fair Value		9 Actual Cost	Dividends			Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				17 Date Acquired	18 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol
		3 Code	4 Foreign			7 Rate Per Share Used to Obtain Fair Value	8 Fair Value		10 Declared but Unpaid	11 Amount Received During Year	12 Nonadmitted Declared But Unpaid	13 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	14 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (13 - 14)	16 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value		
00142C-70-6 ...	AIM INVT SECS FD INC			10,414.010	37,074	3.560	37,074	100,000	150	1,793	0	(4,270)	0	(4,270)	0	08/01/1996 ..	
5019999999. Subtotal - Common Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Publicly Traded					37,074	XXX	37,074	100,000	150	1,793	0	(4,270)	0	(4,270)	0	XXX	XXX
5109999999. Total - Common Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)					37,074	XXX	37,074	100,000	150	1,793	0	(4,270)	0	(4,270)	0	XXX	XXX
5409999999. Total - Common Stocks - Mutual Funds					0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
5609999999. Total - Common Stocks - Unit Investment Trusts					0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
5809999999. Total - Common Stocks - Closed-End Funds					0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
5979999999. Total - Common Stocks - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates					0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
5989999999 - Total Common Stocks					37,074	XXX	37,074	100,000	150	1,793	0	(4,270)	0	(4,270)	0	XXX	XXX
5999999999 - Total Preferred and Common Stocks					1,853,074	XXX	1,853,074	2,226,188	150	162,293	0	(351,832)	435,243	(787,075)	0	XXX	XXX

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:
 Number
 1A 1A ..\$0 1B ..\$0 1C ..\$0 1D ..\$0 1E ..\$0 1F ..\$0 1G ..\$0
 1B 2A ..\$0 2B ..\$0 2C ..\$0
 1C 3A ..\$0 3B ..\$0 3C ..\$0
 1D 4A ..\$0 4B ..\$0 4C ..\$0
 1E 5A ..\$0 5B ..\$0 5C ..\$0
 1F 6 ..\$0

E12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	3 Foreign	4 Date Acquired	5 Name of Vendor	6 Number of Shares of Stock	7 Actual Cost	8 Par Value	9 Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
912828-2R-0	UNITED STATES TREAS		08/12/2022	SOUTHWEST SECURITIES		869,203	900,000	0
0109999999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments					869,203	900,000	0
63607V-AJ-5	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N		01/31/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		3,015,825	3,000,000	495
0909999999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues					3,015,825	3,000,000	495
031162-CZ-1	AMGEN INC		01/14/2022	FTN FINANCIAL		4,735,850	5,000,000	1,111
09261B-AG-5	BLACKSTONE HLDGS FIN		02/04/2022	FTN FINANCIAL		2,887,560	3,000,000	5,950
125980-AA-3	CPC ASSET SECURITIZATION LLC		01/25/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		5,073,438	5,000,000	5,967
141781-BS-2	GARGILL INC		01/14/2022	BOK Financial Securities		3,860,480	4,000,000	16,292
276480-AK-6	EASTERN GAS TRANSMIS		08/24/2022	CONVERSION TAX FREE EXCHANGE		495,223	499,000	3,443
291011-BR-4	EMERSON ELEC CO		01/19/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		4,827,800	5,000,000	9,167
34513G-AA-1	FORA FINL ASSET SEC		01/10/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		4,000,000	4,000,000	7,860
42218S-AF-5	HEALTH CARE SVC CORP		01/20/2022	J.P. MORGAN		4,784,000	5,000,000	16,194
423452-AG-6	HELMERICH & PAYNE IN		06/02/2022	CONVERSION TAX FREE EXCHANGE		4,898,055	5,000,000	25,375
46817M-AL-1	JACKSON FINANCIAL IN		03/10/2022	VARIOUS		8,716,180	9,000,000	57,031
48559H-AA-8	KAPITUS AST SCRTZTN		02/16/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		3,001,875	3,000,000	3,382
718547-AC-6	PHILLIPS 66 CO		05/03/2022	CONVERSION TAX FREE EXCHANGE		972,972	1,000,000	7,811
718547-AE-2	PHILLIPS 66 CO		05/03/2022	CONVERSION TAX FREE EXCHANGE		1,224,711	1,250,000	3,944
731572-AB-9	RALPH LAUREN CORPORA		01/27/2022	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS INC		5,905,683	5,816,000	21,923
743315-AW-3	PROGRESSIVE CORP		03/10/2022	SOUTHWEST SECURITIES		5,059,650	5,000,000	74,667
75458J-AC-1	RAYBURN CTRY SECURIT		03/02/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		2,997,090	3,000,000	6,708
759351-AP-4	REINSURANCE GRP OF A		03/08/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		1,962,900	2,000,000	14,875
883203-CB-5	TEXTRON INC		03/21/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		3,834,000	4,000,000	37,333
91324P-ED-0	UNITEDHEALTH GROUP I		02/15/2022	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS INC		4,750,300	5,000,000	29,389
92343V-EA-8	VERIZON COMMUNICATIO		02/02/2022	WELLS FARGO		1,141,170	1,000,000	21,750
00216L-AE-3	ASB BK LTD	D.	01/14/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		4,864,250	5,000,000	28,698
55608J-AZ-1	MACQUARIE GROUP LIMI	D.	01/04/2022	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		2,956,710	3,000,000	19,619
75968N-AD-3	RENAISSANCEERE HLDGS	D.	03/04/2022	SOUTHWEST SECURITIES		2,091,780	2,000,000	28,600
PPFZ3H-XF-6	ENBW	D.	12/01/2022	PRIVATE		28,600,000	0	0
05072*-AA-0	AUDAX DIRECT LENDING SOLUTIONS FD II-A		12/14/2022	DIRECT		12,260,203	12,260,203	0
056010-AA-8	BSP SOF II STRUCTURED NT		12/28/2022	DIRECT		3,351,182	3,351,182	0
22576L-AA-9	CRESCENT PRIVATE CREDIT PARTNERS LEVERED		10/01/2022	CAPITALIZED INTEREST		258,262	258,262	0
23248Q-AA-4	SOUNDPOINT SR NOTE		07/05/2022	DIRECT		205,497	205,497	0
23248Q-AB-2	SOUNDPOINT JR NOTE		07/05/2022	DIRECT		15,983	15,983	0
66706*-AA-6	NORTHSTAR MEZZANINE PARTNERS VII FEEDER		12/09/2022	VARIOUS		1,148,599	1,148,599	0
72303#-AA-7	PINEBRIDGE PRIVATE CREDIT RATED FEEDER		05/03/2022	DIRECT		715,273	715,273	0
97122N-AA-6	WILLOW TREE CLASS A SENIOR NOTES		10/14/2022	DIRECT		8,809,754	8,809,754	0
97122N-AB-4	WILLOW TREE CLASS B SENIOR NOTES		10/14/2022	DIRECT		4,894,308	4,894,308	0
97122N-AC-2	WILLOW TREE SUBORDINATED NOTES		10/14/2022	DIRECT		5,873,170	5,873,170	0
999999-97-2	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS B		10/07/2022	DIRECT		7,555,839	7,555,839	0
999999-99-8	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS A		10/07/2022	DIRECT		12,593,067	12,593,067	0
1109999999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)					171,322,814	144,246,137	447,089
2509999997	Total - Bonds - Part 3					175,207,842	148,146,137	447,584
2509999998	Total - Bonds - Part 5					2,572,347	2,572,347	0
2509999999	Total - Bonds					177,780,189	150,718,484	447,584
4509999997	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 3					0	XXX	0
4509999998	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5					0	XXX	0
4509999999	Total - Preferred Stocks					0	XXX	0
5989999997	Total - Common Stocks - Part 3					0	XXX	0
5989999998	Total - Common Stocks - Part 5					0	XXX	0
5989999999	Total - Common Stocks					0	XXX	0
5999999999	Total - Preferred and Common Stocks					0	XXX	0
6009999999	Totals					177,780,189	XXX	447,584

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
912810-EM-6	UNITED STATES TREAS		08/15/2022	VARIOUS		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,918,438	2,996,182	0	3,818	0	3,818	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	217,500	08/15/2022
0109999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments						3,000,000	3,000,000	2,918,438	2,996,182	0	3,818	0	3,818	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	217,500	XXX
651333-DR-4	NEWFOUNDLAND PROV CD	A	10/22/2022	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	86,500	10/22/2022
669827-DP-9	NOVA SCOTIA PROV CDA	A	07/30/2022	VARIOUS		1,000,000	1,000,000	968,750	998,235	0	1,765	0	1,765	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	82,500	07/30/2022
803854-FA-1	SASKATCHEWAN PROV CD	A	07/15/2022	MATURITY		1,750,000	1,750,000	1,750,000	1,750,000	0	0	0	0	1,750,000	0	0	0	0	148,750	07/15/2022
0309999999 Subtotal - Bonds - All Other Governments						3,750,000	3,750,000	3,718,750	3,748,235	0	1,765	0	1,765	0	3,750,000	0	0	0	317,750	XXX
64966H-TT-7	NEW YORK N Y		12/01/2022	MATURITY		200,000	200,000	195,362	199,554	0	446	0	446	0	200,000	0	0	0	10,398	12/01/2022
0709999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions						200,000	200,000	195,362	199,554	0	446	0	446	0	200,000	0	0	0	10,398	XXX
312926-6L-5	FHLMC PC GOL C00875		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		1,867	1,867	1,871	1,868	0	(1)	0	(1)	0	1,867	0	0	0	80	10/15/2029
31293X-W6-1	FHLMC PC GOL C32469		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		1,023	1,023	1,025	1,023	0	0	0	0	0	1,023	0	0	0	42	11/01/2029
31371J-6Z-2	FINMA PASSTHRU 253888		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		929	929	902	927	0	2	0	2	0	929	0	0	0	30	07/01/2031
313744-YR-2	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		280,150	280,150	251,774	277,202	0	2,948	0	2,948	0	280,150	0	0	0	4,889	01/15/2026
3137AJ-SN-5	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		460,202	460,202	493,854	463,548	0	(3,346)	0	(3,346)	0	460,202	0	0	0	8,210	12/15/2026
31387V-UB-0	FINMA PASSTHRU 595607		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		7,331	7,331	7,241	7,328	0	3	0	3	0	7,331	0	0	0	185	07/01/2031
31392F-XU-6	FINMA REMIC TRUST		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		46,654	46,654	46,889	46,596	0	58	0	58	0	46,654	0	0	0	1,063	12/25/2022
31393N-QT-9	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		8,889	8,889	8,969	8,889	0	0	0	0	0	8,889	0	0	0	252	02/15/2023
31393V-F9-7	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		144,964	144,964	146,776	144,964	0	0	0	0	0	144,964	0	0	0	3,859	06/15/2023
373541-2H-3	GEORGIA MUN ELEC AUT		01/01/2022	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	2,022,400	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	44,300	01/01/2022
57420P-GR-1	MARYLAND ST ECONOMIC		06/01/2022	CALL at 100.000		750,000	750,000	753,083	750,154	0	(154)	0	(154)	0	750,000	0	0	0	11,438	06/01/2025
594012-AL-0	MIAMISBURG OHIO SPL		12/01/2022	MATURITY		160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	0	0	0	5,805	12/01/2022
60534R-YW-3	MISSISSIPPI DEV BK S		03/01/2022	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		35,000	35,000	35,263	35,004	0	(4)	0	(4)	0	35,000	0	0	0	765	03/01/2024
63607V-AA-4	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N		10/03/2022	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		75,000	75,000	77,919	75,088	0	(88)	0	(88)	0	75,000	0	0	0	1,364	07/01/2035
63607V-AE-6	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N		10/03/2022	VARIOUS		50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	845	04/01/2034
64469N-AC-3	NEW HAMPSHIRE ST FED		09/01/2022	MATURITY		200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	8,668	09/01/2022
64469N-AD-1	NEW HAMPSHIRE ST FED		09/01/2022	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,973,800	1,998,117	0	1,883	0	1,883	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	86,680	09/01/2022
64971Q-WK-5	NEW YORK N Y CITY TR		08/01/2022	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,995,580	1,999,707	0	293	0	293	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	51,200	08/01/2022
74443D-DU-2	PUBLIC FIN AUTH WIS		06/01/2022	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	2,565	06/01/2028
0909999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues						8,322,009	8,322,009	8,327,346	8,320,415	0	1,594	0	1,594	0	8,322,009	0	0	0	232,240	XXX
001055-AM-4	AFLAC INC		09/30/2022	CALL at 100.000		2,000,000	2,000,000	2,009,680	2,003,146	0	(788)	0	(788)	0	2,002,358	0	(2,358)	(2,358)	63,438	11/15/2024
00206R-BN-1	AT&T INC		05/11/2022	CALL at 100.512		3,015,362	3,000,000	2,905,470	2,989,883	0	3,953	0	3,953	0	2,993,836	0	6,164	6,164	50,362	12/01/2022
00287Y-AL-3	ABBVIE INC		11/06/2022	MATURITY		1,480,000	1,480,000	1,438,516	1,475,160	0	4,840	0	4,840	0	1,480,000	0	0	0	42,920	11/06/2022
017175-AC-4	ALLEGHANY CORP DEL		06/27/2022	MATURITY		250,000	250,000	265,488	250,925	0	(925)	0	(925)	0	250,000	0	0	0	6,188	06/27/2022
021441-AF-7	ALTERA CORP		09/06/2022	CALL at 100.388		5,019,400	5,000,000	5,068,993	5,016,627	0	(5,943)	0	(5,943)	0	5,010,683	0	(10,683)	(10,683)	185,108	11/15/2023
023135-AJ-5	AMAZON COM INC		11/29/2022	MATURITY		5,000,000	5,000,000	4,803,750	4,977,968	0	22,032	0	22,032	0	5,000,000	0	0	0	125,000	11/29/2022
026874-DD-6	AMERICAN INTL GROUP		10/24/2022	CALL at 100.000		3,500,000	3,500,000	3,427,420	3,468,578	0	6,719	0	6,719	0	3,475,297	0	24,703	24,703	169,167	07/10/2025
026874-DH-7	AMERICAN INTL GROUP		10/24/2022	CALL at 100.000		750,000	750,000	750,600	750,290	0	(52)	0	(52)	0	750,238	0	(238)	(238)	31,119	04/01/2026
04621X-AH-1	ASSURANT INC		06/30/2022	CALL at 101.271		540,787	534,000	536,996	535,005	0	(290)	0	(290)	0	534,715	0	(715)	(715)	23,795	09/27/2023
052769-AB-2	AUTODESK INC		12/15/2022	MATURITY		5,815,000	5,815,000	5,679,356	5,796,600	0	18,400	0	18,400	0	5,815,000	0	0	0	209,340	12/15/2022
05531G-AA-9	BB&T CORP SUB MEDIUM		02/22/2022	CALL at 100.000		2,250,000	2,250,000	2,432,280	2,253,280	0	(3,280)	0	(3,280)	0	2,250,000	0	0	0	37,031	03/22/2022
071813-BF-5	BAXTER INTL INC		08/15/2022	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	970,960	997,857	0	2,143	0	2,143	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	24,000	08/15/2022
09247X-AJ-0	BLACKROCK INC		06/01/2022	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,989,380	1,999,483	0	517	0	517	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	33,750	06/01/2022
110122-CI-6	BRISTOL-MYERS SQUIBB		08/15/2022	MATURITY		1,250,000	1,250,000	1,231,693	1,244,384	0	5,616	0	5,616	0	1,250,000	0	0	0	40,625	09/15/2022
12326Q-AA-2	BUSINESS JET SEC LLC		05/15/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		1,399,240	1,399,240	1,441,066	1,435,657	0	(36,416)	0	(36,416)	0	1,399,240	0	0	0	66,627	07/15/2034
12327F-AA-5	BUSINESS JET SEC LLC		12/14/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		815,470	815,470	819,176	811,434	0	4,036	0	4,036	0	815,470	0	0	0	15,921	11/15/2035
125720-AE-5	CME GROUP INC		03/31/2022	CALL at 100.821		4,032,840	4,000,000	3,987,640	3,999,004	0	350	0	350	0	3,999,354	0	646	646	98,173	09/15/2022

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
12665U-AA-2	CVS PTC 2013		12/10/2022	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		188,224	188,224	200,470	188,730	0	(506)	0	(506)	0	188,224	0	0	0	4,830	01/10/2036
127055-AH-4	CABOT CORP		06/28/2022	CALL at 100.100		3,605,616	3,602,000	3,666,152	3,606,384	0	(3,999)	0	(3,999)	0	3,602,385	(3,999)	(385)	(385)	130,597	07/15/2022
134429-AY-5	CAMPBELL SOUP CO		03/04/2022	CALL at 100.728		2,014,561	2,000,000	1,888,950	1,991,854	0	2,486	0	2,486	0	1,994,339	0	5,661	5,661	44,005	08/02/2022
142339-AF-7	CARLISLE COS INC		10/15/2022	CALL at 100.000		1,000,000	1,000,000	964,204	966,029	0	3,589	0	3,589	0	999,617	0	383	383	34,375	11/15/2022
14916R-AC-8	CATHOLIC HEALTH INIT		11/01/2022	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	2,004,000	2,001,195	0	(1,195)	0	(1,195)	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	59,000	11/01/2022
14987B-AE-3	CC HLDGS GS V LLC/ C		03/21/2022	CALL at 102.161		1,021,610	1,000,000	985,060	997,129	0	483	0	483	0	997,613	0	2,388	2,388	38,289	04/15/2023
166764-AH-3	CHEVRON CORP NEW		05/11/2022	CALL at 101.059		2,021,187	2,000,000	1,916,715	1,985,465	0	3,479	0	3,479	0	1,988,945	0	11,055	11,055	45,475	06/24/2023
17288X-AA-2	CITADEL LIMITED PART		11/18/2022	VARIOUS		6,008,428	6,000,000	6,112,200	6,025,616	0	(23,457)	0	(23,457)	0	6,002,159	0	(2,159)	(2,159)	439,324	01/17/2023
19828J-AA-6	COLUMBIA PPTY TR OPE		01/07/2022	CALL at 108.856		4,354,240	4,000,000	4,032,850	4,013,027	0	(67)	0	(67)	0	4,012,960	0	(12,960)	(12,960)	398,507	04/01/2025
19828J-AB-4	COLUMBIA PPTY TR OPE		01/07/2022	CALL at 108.715		3,261,450	3,000,000	2,948,460	2,972,707	0	89	0	89	0	2,972,796	0	27,204	27,204	304,642	08/15/2022
254010-AA-9	DIGNITY HEALTH		11/01/2022	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	3,011,970	3,001,149	0	(1,149)	0	(1,149)	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	93,750	11/01/2022
25755T-AK-6	DOMNOS PIZZA MSTR		10/25/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		25,100	25,100	27,551	25,137	0	(37)	0	(37)	0	25,100	0	0	0	679	07/25/2048
26441Y-AY-3	DUKE RLTY LTD PARTNE		02/13/2022	CALL at 106.702 CONVERSION TAX FREE		2,134,049	2,000,000	1,973,960	1,990,334	0	368	0	368	0	1,990,702	0	9,298	9,298	149,049	12/01/2024
276480-AJ-9	EASTERN GAS TRAN		08/24/2022	EXCHANGE		498,008	499,000	497,565	497,762	0	246	0	246	0	498,008	0	0	0	12,425	12/15/2024
277432-AN-0	EASTMAN CHEM CO		07/06/2022	CALL at 100.000		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,991,380	1,999,391	0	408	0	408	0	1,999,800	0	200	200	57,310	08/15/2022
28932M-AA-3	ELM ROAD GENERATING		08/11/2022	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		164,082	164,082	164,082	164,082	0	0	0	0	0	164,082	0	0	0	6,438	02/11/2030
294429-AJ-4	EOUIFAX INC		10/14/2022	CALL at 100.000		1,000,000	1,000,000	972,190	996,419	0	2,941	0	2,941	0	999,359	0	641	641	27,408	12/15/2022
29736R-AE-0	ESTEE LAUDER COS INC		08/15/2022	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	985,949	999,019	0	981	0	981	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	23,500	08/15/2022
313680-TE-6	FINMA REMIC TRUST		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		178,216	178,216	184,008	178,911	0	(695)	0	(695)	0	178,216	0	0	0	2,251	02/25/2048
346845-AG-5	FORT BENNING FAMILY		07/15/2022	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		60,103	60,103	77,052	60,269	0	(166)	0	(166)	0	60,103	0	0	0	2,756	01/15/2051
354613-AJ-0	FRANKLIN RES INC		09/15/2022	MATURITY		4,000,000	4,000,000	3,997,380	3,999,813	0	187	0	187	0	4,000,000	0	0	0	112,000	09/15/2022
369550-AU-2	GENERAL DYNAMICS COR		11/15/2022	MATURITY		5,000,000	5,000,000	4,779,340	4,977,736	0	22,264	0	22,264	0	5,000,000	0	0	0	112,500	11/15/2022
36962G-6F-6	GENERAL ELEC CAP COR		09/07/2022	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	997,560	999,799	0	201	0	201	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	31,500	09/07/2022
39121J-AE-0	GREAT RIV ENERGY		07/01/2022	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		324,719	324,719	389,390	325,954	0	(1,235)	0	(1,235)	0	324,719	0	0	0	20,308	07/01/2038
393505-XH-0	GREEN TREE FINANCIAL		12/15/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		432,735	392,030	398,400	390,362	0	1,667	0	1,667	0	392,030	0	40,706	40,706	16,548	01/15/2029
402524-AE-2	GULF SOUTH PIPELINE		03/21/2022	CALL at 100.000		750,000	750,000	755,993	750,571	0	(571)	0	(571)	0	750,000	0	0	0	8,000	06/15/2022
406216-BD-2	HALLIBURTON CO		09/25/2022	CALL at 100.000		2,880,000	2,880,000	2,806,028	2,866,156	0	6,315	0	6,315	0	2,872,470	0	7,530	7,530	115,920	08/01/2023
406216-BG-5	HALLIBURTON CO		02/23/2022	CALL at 105.819 CONVERSION TAX FREE		2,904,730	2,745,000	2,838,780	2,799,641	0	(2,077)	0	(2,077)	0	2,797,564	0	(52,564)	(52,564)	188,126	11/15/2025
423452-AE-1	HELINERICH & PAYNE IN		06/02/2022	EXCHANGE		4,898,081	5,000,000	4,893,200	4,894,061	0	4,020	0	4,020	0	4,898,081	0	0	0	97,875	09/29/2031
448579-AE-2	HYATT HOTELS CORP		10/28/2022	CALL at 100.000		1,166,000	1,166,000	1,085,686	1,147,642	0	9,701	0	9,701	0	1,157,343	0	8,657	8,657	50,612	07/15/2023
458140-AM-2	INTEL CORP		12/15/2022	MATURITY		5,750,000	5,750,000	5,696,828	5,744,171	0	5,829	0	5,829	0	5,750,000	0	0	0	155,250	12/15/2022
45866F-AA-2	INTERCONTINENTAL EXC		06/12/2022	CALL at 101.597		5,577,665	5,490,000	5,599,957	5,516,784	0	(6,548)	0	(6,548)	0	5,510,236	0	(20,236)	(20,236)	232,235	10/15/2023
482480-AE-0	KLA-TENCOR CORP		07/05/2022	TEN		727,395	710,000	719,109	713,159	0	(595)	0	(595)	0	712,564	0	(2,564)	(2,564)	39,955	11/01/2024
494550-BJ-4	KINDER MORGAN ENERGY		03/01/2022	MATURITY		500,000	500,000	509,480	500,186	0	(186)	0	(186)	0	500,000	0	0	0	10,375	03/01/2022
494550-BL-9	KINDER MORGAN ENERGY		06/01/2022	CALL at 100.000		250,000	250,000	259,538	250,475	0	(475)	0	(475)	0	250,000	0	0	0	7,406	09/01/2022
524660-AW-7	LEGGETT & PLATT INC		08/15/2022	MATURITY		1,850,000	1,850,000	1,830,888	1,848,499	0	1,501	0	1,501	0	1,850,000	0	0	0	62,900	08/15/2022
53079E-AW-4	LIBERTY MUT GROUP IN		05/01/2022	MATURITY		750,000	750,000	756,473	750,269	0	(269)	0	(269)	0	750,000	0	0	0	18,563	05/01/2022
534187-BC-2	LINCOLN NATL CORP IN		03/15/2022	MATURITY		5,750,000	5,750,000	5,836,905	5,752,239	0	(2,239)	0	(2,239)	0	5,750,000	0	0	0	120,750	03/15/2022
543190-AB-8	LONGTRAIN LEASING II		06/15/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		39,816	39,816	40,743	39,869	0	(53)	0	(53)	0	39,816	0	0	0	808	01/15/2043
55616X-AH-0	MACYS RETAIL HLDGS I		04/01/2022	CALL at 100.934		860,964	853,000	767,862	837,490	0	3,391	0	3,391	0	840,881	0	12,119	12,119	23,360	02/15/2023
57629W-BR-0	MASSMUTUAL GLBL FDG		10/17/2022	MATURITY		4,860,000	4,860,000	4,720,225	4,846,913	0	13,087	0	13,087	0	4,860,000	0	0	0	121,500	10/17/2022
58601V-AA-0	MEMORIAL HEALTH SVCS		05/01/2022	MATURITY		4,750,000	4,750,000	5,001,465	4,759,771	0	(9,771)	0	(9,771)	0	4,750,000	0	0	0	83,030	05/01/2022
59217G-AQ-2	METROPOLITAN LIFE GL		04/11/2022	MATURITY		250,000	250,000	252,103	250,069	0	(69)	0	(69)	0	250,000	0	0	0	4,844	04/11/2022
61980A-AD-5	MOTIVA ENTERPRISES L		09/09/2022	DIRECT		5,062,800	5,000,000	5,997,480	5,905,134	0	(21,682)	0	(21,682)	0	5,883,452	0	(820,652)	(820,652)	398,632	01/15/2040

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
631103-AF-5	NASDAQ INC		04/06/2022	CALL at 102.942		2,058,844	2,000,000	2,001,840	2,000,867	0	(91)	0	(91)	0	2,000,776	0	(776)	(776)	88,358	06/01/2024
636180-BL-4	NATIONAL FUEL GAS CO		11/25/2022	CALL at 100.000		600,000	600,000	560,976	592,343	0	5,877	0	5,877	0	598,220	0	1,780	1,780	22,500	03/01/2023
651639-AT-3	NEWMONT GOLDCORP COR		01/17/2022	CALL at 103.328		1,033,276	1,000,000	913,100	983,229	0	599	0	599	0	983,828	0	16,172	16,172	45,815	08/02/2022
665859-AN-4	NORTHERN TR CORP		08/02/2022	MATURITY		750,000	750,000	747,878	749,861	0	139	0	139	0	750,000	0	0	0	17,813	08/02/2022
670346-AL-9	NUCOR CORP		08/15/2022	CALL at 100.000		1,500,000	1,500,000	1,523,822	1,501,026	0	(1,073)	0	(1,073)	0	1,499,953	0	47	47	56,719	09/15/2022
670346-AM-7	NUCOR CORP		04/25/2022	CALL at 101.867		5,100,457	5,007,000	4,956,532	4,997,097	0	1,934	0	1,934	0	4,999,031	0	7,969	7,969	240,329	08/01/2023
68268N-AJ-2	ONEOK PARTNERS LP		07/12/2022	CALL at 100.000		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,959,710	2,996,264	0	2,636	0	2,636	0	2,998,901	0	1,099	1,099	79,031	10/01/2022
693476-BN-2	PNC FUNDING CORP		02/07/2022	CALL at 100.000		1,000,000	1,000,000	997,040	999,936	0	34	0	34	0	999,970	0	30	30	13,658	03/08/2022
69351U-AQ-6	PPL ELEC UTILS CORP		09/01/2022	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	996,650	999,750	0	250	0	250	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	25,000	09/01/2022
712704-AA-3	PEOPLES UNITED FINAN		10/06/2022	CALL at 100.000		2,385,000	2,385,000	2,350,941	2,380,610	0	3,597	0	3,597	0	2,384,206	0	794	794	72,544	12/06/2022
718546-AC-8	PHILLIPS 66		04/01/2022	MATURITY CONVERSION TAX FREE		1,374,000	1,374,000	1,430,664	1,375,888	0	(1,888)	0	(1,888)	0	1,374,000	0	0	0	29,541	04/01/2022
718549-AB-4	PHILLIPS 66 PARTNERS		05/03/2022	EXCHANGE CONVERSION TAX FREE		973,022	1,000,000	921,920	969,962	0	3,060	0	3,060	0	973,022	0	0	0	25,836	02/15/2025
718549-AD-0	PHILLIPS 66 PARTNERS		05/03/2022	EXCHANGE		1,224,741	1,250,000	1,200,663	1,222,981	0	1,759	0	1,759	0	1,224,741	0	0	0	26,132	10/01/2026
737415-AL-3	POST APT HOMES L P		09/01/2022	CALL at 100.000		500,000	500,000	481,100	497,345	0	1,924	0	1,924	0	499,270	0	730	730	12,656	12/01/2022
74251V-AE-2	PRINCIPAL FINL GROUP		09/15/2022	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	996,360	999,703	0	297	0	297	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	33,000	09/15/2022
78409V-AD-6	S&P GLOBAL INC		04/20/2022	CALL at 103.081		1,557,559	1,511,000	1,466,395	1,492,608	0	1,507	0	1,507	0	1,494,115	0	16,885	16,885	67,545	06/15/2025
79548K-ZL-5	SALOMON BRO MTG SEC		12/01/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		15,788	15,562	14,646	10,852	4,604	107	0	4,711	0	15,562	0	227	227	723	06/25/2028
806851-AE-1	SCHLUMBERGER HLDGS C		10/21/2022	CALL at 100.000		5,000,000	5,000,000	4,902,450	4,984,562	0	12,767	0	12,767	0	4,997,328	0	2,672	2,672	151,042	12/21/2022
808513-AG-0	SCHWAB CHARLES CORP		09/01/2022	MATURITY		1,750,000	1,750,000	1,822,980	1,755,858	0	(5,858)	0	(5,858)	0	1,750,000	0	0	0	56,438	09/01/2022
871503-AK-4	SYMANTEC CORP		06/01/2022	CALL at 100.000		1,000,000	1,000,000	986,990	999,286	0	653	0	653	0	999,939	0	61	61	18,214	06/15/2022
87236Y-AE-8	TD AMERITRADE HLDG C		04/01/2022	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,998,050	2,999,926	0	74	0	74	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	44,250	04/01/2022
87612E-AZ-9	TARGET CORP		01/15/2022	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	992,950	999,968	0	32	0	32	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	14,500	01/15/2022
879240-AQ-2	AT&T CORP /AT&T BROA		04/15/2022	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	2,063,800	2,000,749	0	(749)	0	(749)	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	101,250	04/15/2022
882384-AC-4	TEXAS EASTN TRANSMIS		10/15/2022	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,902,350	2,990,622	0	9,378	0	9,378	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	84,000	10/15/2022
891027-AQ-7	TORCHMARK CORP		09/15/2022	MATURITY		4,000,000	4,000,000	4,106,280	4,011,273	0	(11,273)	0	(11,273)	0	4,000,000	0	0	0	152,000	09/15/2022
89683L-AA-8	TRP 2021-2 LLC		12/19/2022	MBS PAYDOWN		233,353	233,353	234,560	233,404	0	(51)	0	(51)	0	233,353	0	0	0	3,219	06/19/2051
902120-AD-6	TYCO INTERNATIONAL L		06/24/2022	DIRECT		1,439,001	2,000,000	20,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	1,419,001	1,419,001	27,972	06/25/2022
91159J-AA-4	U S BANCORP MTN SUB		06/15/2022	CALL at 100.000		4,810,000	4,810,000	4,838,489	4,809,534	0	(1,334)	0	(1,334)	0	4,808,199	0	1,801	1,801	130,070	09/15/2022
91324P-BV-3	UNITEDHEALTH GROUP I		03/15/2022	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,982,280	1,999,583	0	417	0	417	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	28,750	03/15/2022
91913Y-AU-4	VALERO ENERGY CORP N		09/07/2022	DIRECT		1,949,340	2,000,000	1,881,860	1,935,738	0	8,777	0	8,777	0	1,944,516	0	4,824	4,824	101,822	09/15/2026
94973V-AX-5	ANTHEM INC		05/15/2022	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	995,650	999,809	0	191	0	191	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	15,625	05/15/2022
96332H-CE-7	WHIRLPOOL CORP SERA		06/01/2022	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	3,011,160	3,000,573	0	(573)	0	(573)	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	70,500	06/01/2022
06366R-JJ-5	BANK MONTREAL MTN SR		11/06/2022	MATURITY		3,750,000	3,750,000	3,745,388	3,749,562	0	438	0	438	0	3,750,000	0	0	0	95,625	11/06/2022
448055-AK-9	HUSKY ENERGY INC		02/09/2022	CALL at 105.184		5,259,181	5,000,000	4,946,770	4,984,111	0	698	0	698	0	4,984,809	0	15,191	15,191	322,514	04/15/2024
034863-AG-5	ANGLO AMERICAN CAPIT		09/27/2022	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,896,290	2,984,003	0	15,997	0	15,997	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	123,750	09/27/2022
05565Q-CJ-5	BP CAP MKTS P L C		06/30/2022	CALL at 100.956		1,514,342	1,500,000	1,559,250	1,514,269	0	(4,004)	0	(4,004)	0	1,510,266	0	(10,266)	(10,266)	59,940	09/26/2023
46132F-AA-8	INVESCO FIN PLC		05/06/2022	CALL at 100.724		2,774,946	2,755,000	2,847,761	2,764,926	0	(3,743)	0	(3,743)	0	2,761,183	0	(6,183)	(6,183)	57,253	11/30/2022
88165F-AG-7	TEVA PHARMACEUTICAL		12/18/2022	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,831,660	1,978,726	0	21,274	0	21,274	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	59,000	12/18/2022
98420E-AC-9	XLIT LTD SUB NT		06/29/2022	CALL at 102.336		1,023,364	1,000,000	993,770	996,776	0	461	0	461	0	997,237	0	2,763	2,763	56,615	03/31/2025
22576L-AA-9	CRESCENT PRIVATE CREDIT PARTNERS LEVERED		11/18/2022	VARIOUS		1,176,871	1,176,871	1,176,871	1,176,871	0	0	0	0	0	1,176,871	0	0	0	36,276	04/01/2029
66706*-AA-6	NORTHSTAR MEZZANINE PARTNERS VII FEEDER		11/03/2022	VARIOUS		574,241	574,241	574,241	574,241	0	0	0	0	0	574,241	0	0	0	52,040	06/10/2034
72303F-AA-7	PINEBRIDGE PRIVATE CREDIT RATED FEEDER		12/22/2022	VARIOUS		782,214	782,214	782,214	782,214	0	0	0	0	0	782,214	0	0	0	36,390	12/31/2031
97122N-AA-6	WILLOW TREE CLASS A SENIOR NOTES		03/01/2022	VARIOUS		2,294,502	2,294,502	2,294,502	2,294,502	0	0	0	0	0	2,294,502	0	0	0	24,099	10/22/2033
97122N-AB-4	WILLOW TREE CLASS B SENIOR NOTES		03/01/2022	VARIOUS		1,274,723	1,274,723	1,274,723	1,274,723	0	0	0	0	0	1,274,723	0	0	0	21,234	10/22/2033
97122N-AC-2	WILLOW TREE SUBORDINATED NOTES		03/01/2022	VARIOUS		1,529,668	1,529,668	1,529,668	1,529,668	0	0	0	0	0	1,529,668	0	0	0	159,581	10/22/2033
999999-97-2	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS B		05/04/2022	VARIOUS		6,231,873	6,670,970	6,670,970	5,787,782	(439,097)	(17,498)	0	(456,595)	0	6,670,970	0	0	0	538,325	03/31/2026
999999-99-8	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS A		05/04/2022	VARIOUS		5,118,282	11,118,282	11,118,282	9,646,300	(6,000,000)	(58,705)	0	(6,058,705)	0	11,118,282	0	0	0	733,416	03/31/2026
1109999999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)					234,546,466	239,933,386	237,737,091	236,112,534	(6,434,493)	15,141	0	(6,419,352)	0	238,563,651	0	706,662	706,662	9,362,881	XXX

E14.2

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1 CUSIP Identi- fication	2 Description	3 For- eign	4 Disposal Date	5 Name of Purchaser	6 Number of Shares of Stock	7 Con- sideration	8 Par Value	9 Actual Cost	10 Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	21 Stated Con- tractual Maturity Date
										11 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	12 Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	13 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	14 Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value						
2509999997. Total - Bonds - Part 4						249,818,475	255,205,395	252,896,987	251,376,920	(6,434,493)	22,764	0	(6,411,729)	0	253,835,660	0	706,662	706,662	10,140,769	XXX
2509999998. Total - Bonds - Part 5						2,572,347	2,572,347	2,572,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,572,347	0	0	0	25,777	XXX
2509999999. Total - Bonds						252,390,822	257,777,742	255,469,334	251,376,920	(6,434,493)	22,764	0	(6,411,729)	0	256,408,007	0	706,662	706,662	10,166,546	XXX
4509999997. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 4						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
4509999998. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
4509999999. Total - Preferred Stocks						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
5989999997. Total - Common Stocks - Part 4						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
5989999998. Total - Common Stocks - Part 5						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
5989999999. Total - Common Stocks						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
5999999999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
6009999999 - Totals						252,390,822	XXX	255,469,334	251,376,920	(6,434,493)	22,764	0	(6,411,729)	0	256,408,007	0	706,662	706,662	10,166,546	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 5

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Year and Fully DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1 CUSIP Identi- fication	2 Description	3 For- eign	4 Date Acquired	5 Name of Vendor	6 Disposal Date	7 Name of Purchaser	8 Par Value (Bonds) or Number of Shares (Stock)	9 Actual Cost	10 Consid- eration	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Interest and Dividends Received During Year	21 Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends	
											12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amort- ization)/ Accretion	14 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Valu (12 + 13 - 14)	16 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value						
999999-97-2	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS B		01/19/2022	DIRECT	05/04/2022	VARIOUS	964,630	964,630	964,630	964,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,973	0	
999999-99-8	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS A		01/19/2022	DIRECT	05/04/2022	VARIOUS	1,607,717	1,607,717	1,607,717	1,607,717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,804	0	
1109999999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)							2,572,347	2,572,347	2,572,347	2,572,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,777	0	
2509999998. Total - Bonds							2,572,347	2,572,347	2,572,347	2,572,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,777	0
4509999998. Total - Preferred Stocks								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5989999998. Total - Common Stocks								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5999999999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6009999999 - Totals								2,572,347	2,572,347	2,572,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,777	0

E15

Schedule D-Part 6-Section 1-Valuation of Shares of Subsidiary, Controlled or Affiliated Companies

N O N E

Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DA - PART 1

Showing All SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 Description	Codes		4 Date Acquired	5 Name of Vendor	6 Maturity Date	7 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				12 Par Value	13 Actual Cost	Interest						20 Paid for Accrued Interest	
	2 Code	3 For- eign					8 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	9 Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	10 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value			14 Amount Due and Accrued Dec. 31 of Current Year on Bond Not in Default	15 Non- Admitted Due and Accrued	16 Rate of	17 Effective Rate of	18 When Paid	19 Amount Received During Year		
UNITED STATES TREAS			12/27/2022		01/03/2023	19,996,206					20,000,000	19,996,206			3.417	3.417			7,589	0
UNITED STATES TREAS			12/01/3022		01/17/2023	4,993,097					5,000,000	4,993,097			3.555	3.555				0
UNITED STATES TREAS			12/27/2022		01/05/2023	19,992,367		7,633			20,000,000	19,984,733				3.438				0
0019999999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments - Issuer Obligations						44,981,670	0	7,633	0	0	45,000,000	44,974,036	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		7,589	0
0109999999. Total - U.S. Government Bonds						44,981,670	0	7,633	0	0	45,000,000	44,974,036	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		7,589	0
0309999999. Total - All Other Government Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
0509999999. Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
0709999999. Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
0909999999. Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
1109999999. Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
1309999999. Total - Hybrid Securities						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
1509999999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
1909999999. Subtotal - Unaffiliated Bank Loans						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
2419999999. Total - Issuer Obligations						44,981,670	0	7,633	0	0	45,000,000	44,974,036	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		7,589	0
2429999999. Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
2439999999. Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
2449999999. Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
2459999999. Total - SVO Identified Funds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
2469999999. Total - Affiliated Bank Loans						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
2479999999. Total - Unaffiliated Bank Loans						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
2509999999. Total Bonds						44,981,670	0	7,633	0	0	45,000,000	44,974,036	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		7,589	0
7109999999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0
7709999999 - Totals						44,981,670	0	7,633	0	0	XXX	44,974,036	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX		7,589	0

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:

Number	1A ..\$	44,981,670	1B ..\$	0	1C ..\$	0	1D ..\$	0	1E ..\$	0	1F ..\$	0	1G ..\$	0
	1B	2A ..\$	0	2B ..\$	0	2C ..\$	0							
	1C	3A ..\$	0	3B ..\$	0	3C ..\$	0							
	1D	4A ..\$	0	4B ..\$	0	4C ..\$	0							
	1E	5A ..\$	0	5B ..\$	0	5C ..\$	0							
	1F	6 ..\$	0											

E17

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)			
0079999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX			
0149999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPB963	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.01/07/2022	.01/06/2023	0	1,700,000	4723.800/4820.610	0	21,080	0	0	XXX	0	(21,080)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPB964	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	.01/07/2022	.01/06/2023	0	2,600,000	4770.570/4968.880	0	59,540	0	0	XXX	0	(59,540)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPB970	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	.01/14/2022	.01/13/2023	0	2,400,000	4709.480/4818.120	0	33,360	0	0	XXX	0	(33,360)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPB971	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	.01/14/2022	.01/13/2023	0	3,300,000	4756.110/4960.340	0	78,210	0	1	XXX	1	(78,210)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB972	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYCJFX109	.01/14/2022	.01/13/2023	0	1,000,000	4662.85	0	8,900	0	0	XXX	0	(8,900)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPB978	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	.01/24/2022	.01/24/2023	0	2,100,000	4454.230/4545.960	0	25,620	0	36	XXX	36	(25,584)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPB979	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.01/24/2022	.01/24/2023	0	4,500,000	4498.330/4692.380	0	107,100	0	83	XXX	83	(107,017)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB981	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	.01/25/2022	.01/25/2023	0	1,000,000	4356.45	0	10,500	0	0	XXX	0	(10,500)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPB992	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.02/01/2022	.02/01/2023	0	2,400,000	4592.010/4681.570	0	28,320	0	38	XXX	38	(28,282)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPB993	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.02/01/2022	.02/01/2023	0	3,300,000	4637.470/4810.680	0	68,640	0	58	XXX	58	(68,582)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPB994	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.02/01/2022	.02/01/2023	0	1,000,000	4546.540/4933.000	0	44,900	0	44	XXX	44	(44,856)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853PC002	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.02/08/2022	.02/08/2023	0	2,100,000	4566.760/4651.310	0	23,478	0	71	XXX	71	(23,407)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853PC003	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.02/08/2022	.02/08/2023	0	3,000,000	4611.970/4791.480	0	64,440	0	118	XXX	118	(64,322)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853PC004	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	.02/08/2022	.02/08/2023	0	1,400,000	4521.54	0	22,820	0	0	XXX	0	(22,820)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853PC011	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	.02/16/2022	.02/16/2023	0	3,900,000	4519.760/4617.320	0	51,090	0	367	XXX	367	(50,723)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853PC012	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	.02/16/2022	.02/16/2023	0	2,700,000	4564.510/4742.170	0	59,400	0	262	XXX	262	(59,138)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853PC013	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	.02/16/2022	.02/16/2023	0	1,000,000	4475.01	0	13,800	0	0	XXX	0	(13,800)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

E18

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC019	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/24/2022	02/24/2023	0	1,700,000	4331.590/4413.5	0	19,380	0	958		958	(18,422)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC020	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	02/24/2022	02/24/2023	0	2,400,000	4374.470/4547.7	0	52,440	0	1,477		1,477	(50,963)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC021	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/24/2022	02/24/2023	0	1,000,000	4,288.70	0	4,000	0	315		315	(3,685)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC027	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	03/01/2022	03/01/2023	0	1,400,000	4349.320/4440.6	0	17,500	0	900		900	(16,600)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC028	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFJXT09	03/01/2022	03/01/2023	0	2,300,000	4392.390/4553.0	0	47,610	0	1,469		1,469	(46,141)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC029	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/01/2022	03/01/2023	0	1,000,000	4,306.26	0	13,200	0	0		0	(13,200)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC038	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/08/2022	03/08/2023	0	1,900,000	4212.410/4290.4	0	21,280	0	3,940		3,940	(17,340)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC039	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	03/08/2022	03/08/2023	0	3,100,000	4254.110/4417.6	0	66,960	0	7,917		7,917	(59,043)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC048	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	03/16/2022	03/16/2023	0	2,600,000	4401.440/4479.8	0	29,068	0	1,706		1,706	(27,362)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC049	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	03/16/2022	03/16/2023	0	2,600,000	4445.020/4620.2	0	58,188	0	2,205		2,205	(55,983)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC050	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	03/16/2022	03/16/2023	0	1,300,000	4,357.86	0	14,300	0	0		0	(14,300)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC056	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/24/2022	03/24/2023	0	3,500,000	4565.360/4653.9	0	41,300	0	1,077		1,077	(40,223)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC057	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/24/2022	03/24/2023	0	3,000,000	4610.560/4798.1	0	67,800	0	1,090		1,090	(66,710)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC071	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	04/01/2022	03/31/2023	0	2,300,000	4591.320/4680.8	0	27,830	0	709		709	(27,121)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC072	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	04/01/2022	03/31/2023	0	2,100,000	4636.780/4827.7	0	49,350	0	821		821	(48,529)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC073	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	04/01/2022	03/31/2023	0	1,200,000	4,545.86	0	9,960	0	0		0	(9,960)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC079	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	04/08/2022	04/06/2023	0	4,000,000	4533.160/4620.6	0	48,000	0	2,286		2,286	(45,714)	0	0	0	0			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC080	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	04/08/2022	04/06/2023	0	4,400,000	4578.050/4791.6	0	115,720	0	3,202		3,202	(112,518)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC081	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	04/08/2022	04/06/2023	0	1,000,000	4,488.28	0	8,800	0	0		0	(8,800)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC088	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGJYYJLN8C3868	04/14/2022	04/14/2023	0	1,800,000	4436.520/4516.9	0	20,520	0	1,990		1,990	(18,530)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC089	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	04/14/2022	04/14/2023	0	3,600,000	4480.440/4690.4	0	95,400	0	5,962		5,962	(89,438)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC090	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	04/14/2022	04/14/2023	0	1,000,000	4,392.59	0	5,000	0	650		650	(4,350)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC097	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	04/22/2022	04/21/2023	0	2,800,000	4314.500/4406.7	0	36,120	0	7,932		7,932	(28,188)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC098	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	04/22/2022	04/21/2023	0	3,100,000	4357.220/4562.2	0	81,933	0	11,961		11,961	(69,972)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC099	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGJYYJLN8C3868	04/22/2022	04/21/2023	0	1,000,000	4,271.78	0	7,700	0	0		0	(7,700)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC110	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGJYYJLN8C3868	04/29/2022	04/28/2023	0	2,500,000	4173.250/4264.1	0	32,250	0	13,882		13,882	(18,368)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC111	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	04/29/2022	04/28/2023	0	2,500,000	4214.570/4419.9	0	66,825	0	21,791		21,791	(45,034)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC119	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	05/06/2022	05/05/2023	0	2,800,000	4164.570/4259.4	0	37,800	0	17,403		17,403	(20,397)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC120	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	05/06/2022	05/05/2023	0	3,200,000	4205.810/4429.7	0	91,840	0	32,496		32,496	(59,344)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC121	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGJYYJLN8C3868	05/06/2022	05/05/2023	0	1,000,000	4,123.34	0	11,200	0	0		0	(11,200)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC128	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	05/16/2022	05/16/2023	0	1,900,000	4048.090/4139.8	0	24,890	0	16,960		16,960	(7,930)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC129	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	05/16/2022	05/16/2023	0	5,000,000	4088.170/4297.7	0	136,000	0	79,680		79,680	(56,320)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC130	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	05/16/2022	05/16/2023	0	1,000,000	4,008.01	0	7,200	0	4,955		4,955	(2,245)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC138	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	05/24/2022	05/24/2023	0	2,900,000	3980.890/4072.7	0	38,715	0	30,646		30,646	(8,069)	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC139	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	05/24/2022	05/24/2023	0	3,600,000	4020.310/4232.7	0	100,260	0	72,032		72,032	(28,228)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC140	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/24/2022	05/24/2023	0	1,000,000	3,941.48	0	7,100	0	0		0	(7,100)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC150	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YDEB6GMZ0031MB27	06/01/2022	06/01/2023	0	2,400,000	4142.240/4252.1	0	36,240	0	20,732		20,732	(15,508)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC151	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	06/01/2022	06/01/2023	0	2,200,000	4183.250/4359.6	0	50,160	0	24,849		24,849	(25,311)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC152	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	06/01/2022	06/01/2023	0	1,000,000	4101.230/4449.8	0	44,600	0	22,241		22,241	(22,359)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC158	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/08/2022	06/08/2023	0	2,300,000	4156.930/4259.4	0	32,890	0	18,453		18,453	(14,437)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC159	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	06/08/2022	06/08/2023	0	2,300,000	4198.090/4370.9	0	51,405	0	25,291		25,291	(26,114)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC160	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YDEB6GMZ0031MB27	06/08/2022	06/08/2023	0	1,000,000	4,115.77	0	13,500	0	0		0	(13,500)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC169	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	06/16/2022	06/16/2023	0	2,500,000	3703.440/3799.8	0	37,000	0	41,633		41,633	4,633	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC170	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	06/16/2022	06/16/2023	0	2,700,000	3740.110/3897.4	0	61,020	0	69,294		69,294	8,274	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC171	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/16/2022	06/16/2023	0	1,000,000	3,666.77	0	8,200	0	8,435		8,435	235	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC177	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	06/24/2022	06/23/2023	0	2,900,000	3950.860/4054.1	0	42,775	0	37,457		37,457	(5,318)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC178	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	06/24/2022	06/23/2023	0	2,500,000	3989.970/4158.9	0	56,125	0	47,434		47,434	(8,691)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC179	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/24/2022	06/23/2023	0	1,100,000	3,911.74	0	8,690	0	0		0	(8,690)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC189	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/01/2022	06/30/2023	0	3,700,000	3863.580/3967.6	0	55,130	0	55,027		55,027	(103)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC190	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/01/2022	06/30/2023	0	3,400,000	3901.840/4072.4	0	78,540	0	76,099		76,099	(2,441)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC191	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/01/2022	06/30/2023	0	1,300,000	3,825.33	0	9,100	0	0		0	(9,100)	0	0	0	0			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC199	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/08/2022	07/07/2023	0	1,800,000	3938.370/4051.850	0	29,520	0	26,190		26,190	(3,330)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC200	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/08/2022	07/07/2023	0	1,900,000	3977.370/4148.180	0	43,890	0	37,963		37,963	(5,927)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC201	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/08/2022	07/07/2023	0	1,000,000	3,899.38	0	5,100	0	0		0	(5,100)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC208	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/15/2022	07/14/2023	0	2,800,000	3901.790/4004.550	0	42,000	0	39,287		39,287	(2,713)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC209	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/15/2022	07/14/2023	0	1,500,000	3940.420/4110.020	0	34,950	0	31,834		31,834	(3,116)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC210	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	07/15/2022	07/14/2023	0	1,000,000	3,863.16	0	9,600	0	7,795		7,795	(1,805)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC217	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	0	3,700,000	4001.250/4110.980	0	58,534	0	47,921		47,921	(10,613)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC218	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	0	4,200,000	4040.860/4222.700	0	102,564	0	80,752		80,752	(21,812)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC219	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	0	1,500,000	3,961.63	0	8,850	0	0		0	(8,850)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC231	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	0	1,000,000	4159.820/4265.670	0	14,800	0	9,541		9,541	(5,259)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC239	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	0	2,300,000	4181.460/4288.270	0	34,385	0	21,446		21,446	(12,939)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC240	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	0	1,900,000	4222.860/4409.580	0	45,942	0	26,174		26,174	(19,768)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC247	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	0	2,200,000	4348.250/4465.350	0	34,980	0	14,947		14,947	(20,033)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC248	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	0	2,100,000	4391.300/4585.040	0	51,030	0	19,036		19,036	(31,994)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC249	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	0	1,000,000	4,305.20	0	9,400	0	0		0	(9,400)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC257	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	0	2,800,000	4182.180/4294.810	0	43,960	0	28,228		28,228	(15,732)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC258	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	0	2,000,000	4223.590/4408.280	0	48,700	0	28,468		28,468	(20,232)	0	0	0	0			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC259	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	0	1,000,000	4,140.77	0	9,700	0	6,241		6,241	(3,459)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC268	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	0	1,700,000	4006.520/4125.920	0	28,900	0	24,541		24,541	(4,359)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC269	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	0	2,700,000	4046.190/4228.270	0	65,880	0	54,382		54,382	(11,498)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC270	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	0	1,400,000	3,966.85	0	9,380	0	0		0	(9,380)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC279	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	0	1,800,000	4046.240/4160.020	0	28,980	0	23,635		23,635	(5,345)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC280	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	0	3,000,000	4086.300/4269.380	0	72,900	0	57,295		57,295	(15,605)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC281	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	0	1,000,000	4,006.18	0	6,600	0	0		0	(6,600)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC288	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	0	3,600,000	3912.060/4020.130	0	55,800	0	53,662		53,662	(2,138)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC289	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	0	2,200,000	3950.800/4127.030	0	52,800	0	49,889		49,889	(2,911)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC296	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	0	2,900,000	3730.160/3829.510	0	43,210	0	47,858		47,858	4,648	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC297	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	0	2,200,000	3767.090/3924.430	0	49,280	0	55,015		55,015	5,735	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC307	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	0	1,900,000	3621.480/3712.180	0	26,790	0	31,524		31,524	4,734	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC308	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	0	2,000,000	3657.330/3792.150	0	39,800	0	47,674		47,674	7,874	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC309	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	0	1,000,000	3,585.62	0	8,500	0	5,598		5,598	(2,902)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC310	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	0	1,000,000	3585.620/3890.400	0	44,200	0	53,403		53,403	9,203	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC316	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	10/07/2022	10/06/2023	0	1,600,000	3676.060/3752.480	0	18,560	0	21,383		21,383	2,823	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC317	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	10/07/2022	10/06/2023	0	2,500,000	3712.450/3872.600	0	58,000	0	66,803		66,803	8,803	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC325	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	10/11/2022	10/11/2023	0	1,500,000	3624.730/3700.0	0	17,400	0	20,646		20,646	3,246	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC326	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	10/11/2022	10/11/2023	0	1,700,000	3660.620/3775.1	0	28,560	0	34,425		34,425	5,865	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC327	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	10/11/2022	10/11/2023	0	1,000,000	3588.84	0	8,500	0	6,190		6,190	(2,310)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC334	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	10/18/2022	10/18/2023	0	1,600,000	3757.180/3823.7	0	16,320	0	17,408		17,408	1,088	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC335	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	10/18/2022	10/18/2023	0	2,100,000	3794.380/3956.5	0	47,250	0	52,580		52,580	5,330	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC342	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	0	2,800,000	3897.700/3969.4	0	29,120	0	28,698		28,698	(422)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC343	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	0	3,400,000	3936.290/4099.1	0	74,120	0	73,979		73,979	(141)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC344	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	0	1,000,000	3859.11	0	5,800	0	4,817		4,817	(983)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC345	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	0	1,000,000	3859.11	0	12,600	0	6,900		6,900	(5,700)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC358	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	0	2,700,000	3894.660/3983.7	0	35,370	0	34,221		34,221	(1,149)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC359	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	0	2,100,000	3933.220/4103.2	0	48,930	0	47,789		47,789	(1,141)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC360	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	0	1,000,000	3856.100/4183.8	0	44,300	0	43,669		43,669	(631)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC368	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	0	1,100,000	3866.390/3938.7	0	11,770	0	11,702		11,702	(68)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC369	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	0	3,100,000	3904.670/4083.8	0	75,640	0	76,388		76,388	748	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC370	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	0	1,000,000	3828.11	0	5,900	0	3,012		3,012	(2,888)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC381	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	0	2,200,000	3986.025/4078.7	0	29,480	0	26,468		26,468	(3,012)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC382	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	0	2,000,000	4025.491/4212.5	0	50,800	0	44,929		44,929	(5,871)	0	0	0	0			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC387	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	0	1,300,000	4043.615/4147.308	0	19,500	0	16,367		16,367	(3,133)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC388	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	0	1,900,000	4083.651/4307.051	0	56,810	0	46,410		46,410	(10,400)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC389	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYCJFX109	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	0	1,600,000	4003.58	0	20,480	0	7,510		7,510	(12,970)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC394	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/29/2022	11/29/2023	0	1,800,000	3997.206/4067.652	0	18,720	0	16,452		16,452	(2,268)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC395	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/29/2022	11/29/2023	0	1,300,000	4036.782/4225.561	0	33,670	0	29,224		29,224	(4,446)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC407	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	0	2,500,000	4117.340/4208.240	0	33,250	0	25,515		25,515	(7,735)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC408	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	0	2,600,000	4158.100/4345.220	0	65,780	0	49,218		49,218	(16,562)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC418	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	0	2,600,000	4003.150/4088.360	0	32,500	0	28,454		28,454	(4,046)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC419	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	0	1,600,000	4042.780/4219.950	0	39,200	0	33,841		33,841	(5,359)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853PC420	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	0	1,000,000	3,963.51	0	6,700	0	3,200		3,200	(3,500)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC425	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/15/2022	12/15/2023	0	1,500,000	3973.665/4149.363	0	36,750	0	34,021		34,021	(2,729)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC433	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	0	2,800,000	3859.836/3938.179	0	32,480	0	32,323		32,323	(157)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC434	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	0	1,300,000	3898.052/4073.082	0	31,980	0	31,679		31,679	(301)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853PC435	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	0	1,000,000	3,821.62	0	7,500	0	6,988		6,988	(512)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC441	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/22/2022	12/22/2023	0	2,600,000	3860.613/3941.648	0	30,940	0	30,983		30,983	43	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC442	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/22/2022	12/22/2023	0	1,500,000	3898.837/4068.551	0	35,250	0	35,472		35,472	222	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC448	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	0	1,000,000	3887.770/3979.000	0	13,400	0	13,046		13,046	(354)	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC449	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYJLNC83868	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	0	1,500,000	3926.270/4122.9	0	41,100	0	39,708		39,708	(1,392)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQET_1YR 853SPC450	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYJLNC83868	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	0	1,000,000	3,849.28	0	10,400	0	9,298		9,298	(1,102)	0	0	0	0			
0159999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Call Options and Warrants										0	5,165,767	0	2,838,450	XXX	2,838,450	(2,327,318)	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0219999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other										0	5,165,767	0	2,838,450	XXX	2,838,450	(2,327,318)	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0289999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0359999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0429999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0439999999. Total Purchased Options - Call Options and Warrants										0	5,165,767	0	2,838,450	XXX	2,838,450	(2,327,318)	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0449999999. Total Purchased Options - Put Options										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0459999999. Total Purchased Options - Caps										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0469999999. Total Purchased Options - Floors										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0479999999. Total Purchased Options - Collars										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0489999999. Total Purchased Options - Other										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0499999999. Total Purchased Options										0	5,165,767	0	2,838,450	XXX	2,838,450	(2,327,318)	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0569999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0639999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0709999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0779999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0849999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0919999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0929999999. Total Written Options - Call Options and Warrants										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0939999999. Total Written Options - Put Options										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0949999999. Total Written Options - Caps										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0959999999. Total Written Options - Floors										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0969999999. Total Written Options - Collars										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0979999999. Total Written Options - Other										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0989999999. Total Written Options										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1049999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1109999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1169999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1229999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1289999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1349999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1359999999. Total Swaps - Interest Rate										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1369999999. Total Swaps - Credit Default										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1379999999. Total Swaps - Foreign Exchange										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1389999999. Total Swaps - Total Return										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1399999999. Total Swaps - Other										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1409999999. Total Swaps										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1479999999. Subtotal - Forwards										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1509999999. Subtotal - SSAP No. 108 Adjustments										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1689999999. Subtotal - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1699999999. Subtotal - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1709999999. Subtotal - Hedging Other										0	5,165,767	0	2,838,450	XXX	2,838,450	(2,327,318)	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1719999999. Subtotal - Replication										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1729999999. Subtotal - Income Generation										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)		
1739999999	Subtotal - Other									0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
1749999999	Subtotal - Adjustments for SSAP No. 108 Derivatives									0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1759999999	Totals									0	5,165,767	0	2,838,450	XXX	2,838,450	(2,327,318)	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	

(a)

Code	Description of Hedged Risk(s)

(b)

Code	Financial or Economic Impact of the Hedge at the End of the Reporting Period

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25												
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)												
007999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
014999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8539	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Wells Fargo	01/08/2021	01/07/2022	01/07/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,300,000	3882.330/3946.69	17,420	0	28,470	17,420	(11,030)	XXX	0	0	0	11,050	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8540	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Wells Fargo	01/08/2021	01/07/2022	01/07/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,700,000	3901.170/4081.32	67,500	0	127,170	67,500	(59,591)	XXX	0	0	0	59,670	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SP8541	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	01/08/2021	01/07/2022	01/07/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,600,000	3,824.68	13,440	0	19,260	13,440	(17,349)	XXX	0	0	0	5,820	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8547	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	01/15/2021	01/14/2022	01/14/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,400,000	3805.390/3900.14	35,520	0	60,002	35,520	(24,366)	XXX	0	0	0	24,482	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8548	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	01/15/2021	01/14/2022	01/14/2022	EXERCISE	0	3,500,000	3843.620/4026.75	88,900	0	170,094	88,900	(80,838)	XXX	0	0	0	81,194	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SP8553	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	01/22/2021	01/21/2022	01/21/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3,841.47	5,600	0	8,000	5,600	(2,370)	XXX	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8554	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	01/22/2021	01/21/2022	01/21/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,000,000	3879.880/3966.70	27,000	0	45,201	27,000	(18,008)	XXX	0	0	0	18,201	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8555	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	01/22/2021	01/21/2022	01/21/2022	EXERCISE	0	4,700,000	3918.300/4105.76	118,910	0	229,355	118,910	(109,253)	XXX	0	0	0	110,445	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SP8556	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	01/22/2021	01/21/2022	01/21/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,300,000	3,841.47	6,890	0	0	6,890	(19,181)	XXX	0	0	0	(6,890)	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8565	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	02/01/2021	02/01/2022	02/01/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,300,000	3811.600/3897.64	31,740	0	52,438	31,740	(20,278)	XXX	0	0	0	20,698	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8566	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	02/01/2021	02/01/2022	02/01/2022	EXERCISE	0	3,300,000	3849.340/4019.54	80,190	0	148,829	80,190	(67,324)	XXX	0	0	0	68,639	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8572	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	02/08/2021	02/08/2022	02/08/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,100,000	3954.750/4037.76	26,460	0	44,520	26,460	(17,442)	XXX	0	0	0	18,060	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8573	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	02/08/2021	02/08/2022	02/08/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,800,000	3993.900/4174.80	67,480	0	129,360	67,480	(59,264)	XXX	0	0	0	61,880	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SP8574	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	02/08/2021	02/08/2022	02/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,100,000	3,915.59	6,270	0	0	6,270	2,806	XXX	0	0	0	(6,270)	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8579	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	02/16/2021	02/16/2022	02/16/2022	EXERCISE	0	3,700,000	3971.920/4072.98	55,500	0	95,083	55,500	(37,524)	XXX	0	0	0	39,583	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8580	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Wells Fargo	02/16/2021	02/16/2022	02/16/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,800,000	4011.240/4192.53	68,040	0	129,080	68,040	(57,150)	XXX	0	0	0	61,040	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SP8581	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	02/16/2021	02/16/2022	02/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	3,932.59	7,400	0	0	7,400	(32,023)	XXX	0	0	0	(7,400)	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8587	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	02/24/2021	02/24/2022	02/24/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,400,000	3964.680/4049.47	18,060	0	30,240	18,060	(11,399)	XXX	0	0	0	12,180	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8588	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	02/24/2021	02/24/2022	02/24/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,700,000	4003.940/4188.04	66,150	0	126,628	66,150	(55,721)	XXX	0	0	0	60,478	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8595	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	03/01/2021	03/01/2022	03/01/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,300,000	3940.840/4033.31	17,940	0	30,809	17,940	(11,980)	XXX	0	0	0	12,869	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8596	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	03/01/2021	03/01/2022	03/01/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,300,000	3979.860/4147.63	51,520	0	98,895	51,520	(43,591)	XXX	0	0	0	47,375	0	0	0												
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8603	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	03/08/2021	03/08/2022	03/08/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,700,000	3859.560/3939.05	20,570	0	35,363	20,570	(13,715)	XXX	0	0	0	14,793	0	0	0												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB604	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	03/08/2021	03/08/2022	03/08/2022	EXERCISE	0	3,200,000	3897.780/4070.88	74,240	144,954	0	74,240			(65,465)	0	0	70,714	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB605	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	03/08/2021	03/08/2022	03/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	3,821.35	8,200	0	0	8,200			(22,903)	0	0	(8,200)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB611	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	03/16/2021	03/16/2022	03/16/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,400,000	4002.350/4083.97	28,560	49,439	0	28,560			(18,395)	0	0	20,879	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB612	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	03/16/2021	03/16/2022	03/16/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,700,000	4041.960/4225.44	62,640	125,014	0	62,640			(54,118)	0	0	62,374	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB613	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	03/16/2021	03/16/2022	03/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	3,962.71	7,600	0	0	7,600			(24,179)	0	0	(7,600)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB619	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital	03/24/2021	03/24/2022	03/24/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,800,000	3928.030/4014.37	36,960	62,161	0	36,960			(22,169)	0	0	25,201	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB620	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo	03/24/2021	03/24/2022	03/24/2022	EXERCISE	0	3,300,000	3966.920/4153.99	80,850	158,730	0	80,850			(68,163)	0	0	77,880	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB629	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital	04/01/2021	04/01/2022	04/01/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,800,000	4060.070/4145.69	22,500	38,339	0	22,500			(12,915)	0	0	15,839	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB630	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital	04/01/2021	04/01/2022	04/01/2022	EXERCISE	0	2,300,000	4100.270/4290.81	54,280	109,019	0	54,280			(44,503)	0	0	54,739	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB631	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo	04/01/2021	04/01/2022	04/01/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	4019.870/4361.56	41,600	85,000	0	41,600			(35,403)	0	0	43,400	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPB638	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital	04/08/2021	04/08/2022	04/08/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	4,097.17	5,300	7,500	0	5,300			(1,588)	0	0	2,200	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB639	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/08/2021	04/08/2022	04/08/2022	EXERCISE	0	3,800,000	4138.140/4226.64	45,980	82,081	0	45,980			(28,089)	0	0	36,101	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB640	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/08/2021	04/08/2022	04/08/2022	EXERCISE	0	4,700,000	4179.110/4406.10	120,320	260,388	0	120,320			(107,963)	0	0	140,068	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB641	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/08/2021	04/08/2022	04/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,097.17	6,400	0	0	6,400			(6,062)	0	0	(6,400)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB648	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital	04/16/2021	04/14/2022	04/14/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,500,000	4227.320/4325.68	19,650	35,251	0	19,650			(11,223)	0	0	15,601	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB649	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/16/2021	04/14/2022	04/14/2022	EXERCISE	0	3,500,000	4269.180/4498.96	89,250	103,199	0	89,250			(73,439)	0	0	13,949	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB655	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/23/2021	04/22/2022	04/22/2022	EXERCISE	0	1,900,000	4221.970/4322.30	25,650	22,640	0	25,650			(14,018)	0	0	(3,010)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB656	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/23/2021	04/22/2022	04/22/2022	EXERCISE	0	3,200,000	4263.770/4493.68	82,880	6,132	0	82,880			(65,174)	0	0	(76,748)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB657	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/23/2021	04/22/2022	04/22/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,180.17	7,100	0	0	7,100			(17,701)	0	0	(7,100)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPB665	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital	04/30/2021	04/29/2022	04/29/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,181.17	6,500	0	0	6,500			(1,377)	0	0	(6,500)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB666	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/30/2021	04/29/2022	04/29/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4222.980/4329.18	35,750	0	0	35,750			(19,066)	0	0	(35,750)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB667	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/30/2021	04/29/2022	04/29/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,700,000	4264.790/4510.23	74,250	0	0	74,250			(57,761)	0	0	(74,250)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB673	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse	05/07/2021	05/06/2022	05/06/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,800,000	4274.930/4384.97	40,040	0	0	40,040			(21,442)	0	0	(40,040)	0	0	0

E19.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB674	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/07/2021	05/06/2022	05/06/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,400,000	4317.250/4592.37	98,940				98,940		(79,062)	0	0	(98,940)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB675	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/07/2021	05/06/2022	05/06/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,232.60	9,800				9,800		6,038	0	0	(9,800)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB682	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/14/2021	05/13/2022	05/13/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,100,000	4215.590/4324.11	30,870				30,870		(15,789)	0	0	(30,870)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB683	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/14/2021	05/13/2022	05/13/2022	EXPIRATION	0	5,200,000	4257.330/4520.28	152,360				152,360		(117,103)	0	0	(152,360)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB688	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRR1M1MUCFX09	05/24/2021	05/24/2022	05/24/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4239.020/4346.88	36,000				36,000		(18,103)	0	0	(36,000)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB689	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRR1M1MUCFX09	05/24/2021	05/24/2022	05/24/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,900,000	4280.990/4550.44	115,440				115,440		(86,771)	0	0	(115,440)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB698	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital 1YD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	06/01/2021	06/01/2022	06/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,300,000	4244.060/4373.90	39,330				39,330		(19,909)	0	0	(39,330)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB699	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/01/2021	06/01/2022	06/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,300,000	4286.080/4510.05	58,880				58,880		(40,338)	0	0	(58,880)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPB705	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRR1M1MUCFX09	06/08/2021	06/08/2022	06/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,227.26	9,700				9,700		(2,345)	0	0	(9,700)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB706	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRR1M1MUCFX09	06/08/2021	06/08/2022	06/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,300,000	4299.530/4390.85	37,030				37,030		(17,407)	0	0	(37,030)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB707	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/08/2021	06/08/2022	06/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4311.810/4534.16	63,500				63,500		(41,506)	0	0	(63,500)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB708	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/08/2021	06/08/2022	06/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,227.26	7,800				7,800		(5,057)	0	0	(7,800)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB714	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/16/2021	06/16/2022	06/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,000,000	4265.940/4395.60	35,000				35,000		(15,377)	0	0	(35,000)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB715	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/16/2021	06/16/2022	06/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,300,000	4308.170/4529.50	84,810				84,810		(52,878)	0	0	(84,810)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB721	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRR1M1MUCFX09	06/24/2021	06/24/2022	06/24/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,000,000	4309.154/4440.98	52,200				52,200		(22,474)	0	0	(52,200)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB722	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRR1M1MUCFX09	06/24/2021	06/24/2022	06/24/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4351.819/4578.79	64,250				64,250		(39,208)	0	0	(64,250)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB723	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/24/2021	06/24/2022	06/24/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,200,000	4,266.49	7,920				7,920		(14,605)	0	0	(7,920)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPB728	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital 1YD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	07/01/2021	07/01/2022	07/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,319.94	9,400				9,400		(1,543)	0	0	(9,400)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB729	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital 1YD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	07/01/2021	07/01/2022	07/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,000,000	4363.140/4491.44	49,800				49,800		(20,408)	0	0	(49,800)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB730	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital 1YD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	07/01/2021	07/01/2022	07/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	4,000,000	4406.340/4631.84	101,200				101,200		(56,741)	0	0	(101,200)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB731	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/01/2021	07/01/2022	07/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,319.94	6,500				6,500		(5,418)	0	0	(6,500)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB740	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/08/2021	07/08/2022	07/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,600,000	4364.030/4481.55	25,120				25,120		(9,058)	0	0	(25,120)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB741	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/08/2021	07/08/2022	07/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,900,000	4407.240/4617.23	46,170				46,170		(23,616)	0	0	(46,170)	0	0	

E19.2

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB742	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	07/08/2021	07/08/2022	07/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,320.82	6,000	0	0	0	6,000		1,376	0	0	(6,000)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB748	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	07/16/2021	07/15/2022	07/15/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,300,000	4370.430/4492.890	37,490	0	0	0	37,490		(13,233)	0	0	(37,490)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB749	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	07/16/2021	07/15/2022	07/15/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,800,000	4413.700/4631.360	45,360	0	0	0	45,360		(22,444)	0	0	(45,360)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB754	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	07/23/2021	07/22/2022	07/22/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,900,000	4455.910/4578.560	30,590	0	0	0	30,590		(8,985)	0	0	(30,590)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB755	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	07/23/2021	07/22/2022	07/22/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,700,000	4500.030/4721.500	67,770	0	0	0	67,770		(28,554)	0	0	(67,770)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB764	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	07/30/2021	07/29/2022	07/29/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,300,000	4439.210/4558.320	36,340	0	0	0	36,340		(10,574)	0	0	(36,340)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB765	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	07/30/2021	07/29/2022	07/29/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,000,000	4483.170/4706.880	51,000	0	0	0	51,000		(21,833)	0	0	(51,000)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB766	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	07/30/2021	07/29/2022	07/29/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,385.26	6,000	0	0	0	6,000		2,746	0	0	(6,000)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB773	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	08/06/2021	08/05/2022	08/05/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,900,000	4480.890/4601.560	29,640	0	0	0	29,640		(8,375)	0	0	(29,640)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB774	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	08/06/2021	08/05/2022	08/05/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,300,000	4525.250/4751.960	58,650	0	0	0	58,650		(22,958)	0	0	(58,650)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB782	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	08/16/2021	08/16/2022	08/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,000,000	4524.510/4653.070	32,800	0	0	0	32,800		(8,215)	0	0	(32,800)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB783	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	08/16/2021	08/16/2022	08/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4569.300/4799.110	63,250	0	0	0	63,250		(22,705)	0	0	(63,250)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPB784	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	08/16/2021	08/16/2022	08/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,479.71	11,100	0	0	0	11,100		(933)	0	0	(11,100)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB785	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	08/16/2021	08/16/2022	08/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,479.71	6,500	0	0	0	6,500		(3,253)	0	0	(6,500)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB793	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	08/24/2021	08/24/2022	08/24/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,000,000	4531.090/4657.160	32,400	0	0	0	32,400		(7,543)	0	0	(32,400)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB794	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	08/24/2021	08/24/2022	08/24/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,200,000	4575.950/4801.160	55,660	0	0	0	55,660		(18,016)	0	0	(55,660)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB803	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	09/01/2021	09/01/2022	09/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,800,000	4569.330/4705.960	30,960	0	0	0	30,960		(6,583)	0	0	(30,960)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB804	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	09/01/2021	09/01/2022	09/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,000,000	4614.570/4846.210	76,500	0	0	0	76,500		(22,661)	0	0	(76,500)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPB805	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB69M20031MB27	09/01/2021	09/01/2022	09/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,200,000	4,524.09	5,400	0	0	0	5,400		5,400	0	0	(5,400)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB821	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	09/16/2021	09/16/2022	09/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,100,000	4518.490/4641.960	33,810	0	0	0	33,810		(7,390)	0	0	(33,810)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB822	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	09/16/2021	09/16/2022	09/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,000,000	4563.230/4786.910	78,000	0	0	0	78,000		(22,656)	0	0	(78,000)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPB823	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	09/16/2021	09/16/2022	09/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,473.75	11,400	0	0	0	11,400		(1,014)	0	0	(11,400)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB829	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	09/24/2021	09/23/2022	09/23/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,300,000	4500.030/4620.780	37,030	0	0	0	37,030		(7,616)	0	0	(37,030)	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/(Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB830	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GQZ0031MB27	09/24/2021	09/23/2022	09/23/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,600,000	4544.590/4752.210	64,220	0	0	64,220			(18,431)	0	0	(64,220)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB842	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCUFXT09	10/01/2021	09/30/2022	09/30/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,800,000	4400.610/4513.890	27,720	0	0	27,720			(7,078)	0	0	(27,720)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB843	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	10/01/2021	09/30/2022	09/30/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,100,000	4444.180/4621.080	46,200	0	0	46,200			(15,419)	0	0	(46,200)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB849	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYD0JB6JJI9Y8XKCSX06	10/08/2021	10/07/2022	10/07/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,700,000	4435.250/4528.790	34,290	0	0	34,290			(7,977)	0	0	(34,290)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB850	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYD0JB6JJI9Y8XKCSX06	10/08/2021	10/07/2022	10/07/2022	EXPIRATION	0	4,200,000	4479.170/4674.140	98,700	0	0	98,700			(33,078)	0	0	(98,700)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB851	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GQZ0031MB27	10/08/2021	10/07/2022	10/07/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,300,000	4391.34	11,050	0	0	11,050			(7,751)	0	0	(11,050)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB858	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYD0JB6JJI9Y8XKCSX06	10/15/2021	10/14/2022	10/14/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,700,000	4516.080/4601.930	19,720	0	0	19,720			(3,499)	0	0	(19,720)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB859	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	10/15/2021	10/14/2022	10/14/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,200,000	4580.800/4773.190	53,900	0	0	53,900			(16,139)	0	0	(53,900)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB867	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYD0JB6JJI9Y8XKCSX06	10/22/2021	10/21/2022	10/21/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,700,000	4590.350/4671.250	29,160	0	0	29,160			(3,757)	0	0	(29,160)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB868	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYD0JB6JJI9Y8XKCSX06	10/22/2021	10/21/2022	10/21/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,300,000	4635.800/4854.860	82,170	0	0	82,170			(18,779)	0	0	(82,170)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB878	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	11/01/2021	11/01/2022	11/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4659.810/4755.310	30,750	0	0	30,750			(2,903)	0	0	(30,750)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB879	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	11/01/2021	11/01/2022	11/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,200,000	4705.940/4912.170	51,040	0	0	51,040			(8,274)	0	0	(51,040)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB880	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GQZ0031MB27	11/01/2021	11/01/2022	11/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4613.67	8,500	0	0	8,500			2,980	0	0	(8,500)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB887	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	11/08/2021	11/08/2022	11/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,200,000	4748.720/4838.520	13,680	0	0	13,680			(323)	0	0	(13,680)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB888	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	11/08/2021	11/08/2022	11/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,700,000	4795.730/5020.010	89,910	0	0	89,910			(7,131)	0	0	(89,910)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB894	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYD0JB6JJI9Y8XKCSX06	11/16/2021	11/16/2022	11/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,900,000	4747.910/4844.750	23,180	0	0	23,180			(667)	0	0	(23,180)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB895	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYD0JB6JJI9Y8XKCSX06	11/16/2021	11/16/2022	11/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,100,000	4794.920/5020.560	51,240	0	0	51,240			(4,247)	0	0	(51,240)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPB896	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GQZ0031MB27	11/16/2021	11/16/2022	11/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4700.90	6,100	0	0	6,100			635	0	0	(6,100)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB902	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GQZ0031MB27	11/23/2021	11/23/2022	11/23/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,000,000	4737.607/4833.297	36,300	0	0	36,300			(1,252)	0	0	(36,300)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB903	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYD0JB6JJI9Y8XKCSX06	11/23/2021	11/23/2022	11/23/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,400,000	4784.514/5002.162	82,280	0	0	82,280			(5,981)	0	0	(82,280)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPB904	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCUFXT09	11/23/2021	11/23/2022	11/23/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,700,000	4690.70	19,210	0	0	19,210			(2,715)	0	0	(19,210)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPB916	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYD0JB6JJI9Y8XKCSX06	12/01/2021	12/01/2022	12/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4558.170/4656.100	32,500	0	0	32,500			(4,578)	0	0	(32,500)	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8917	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJIY9T8XKCSX06	12/01/2021	12/01/2022	12/01/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,700,000	4603.300/4814.96	67,500	0	0	67,500			(14,093)	0	0	(67,500)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8923	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/08/2021	12/08/2022	12/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,400,000	4748.220/4840.37	28,320	0	0	28,320			(315)	0	0	(28,320)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8924	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/08/2021	12/08/2022	12/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,700,000	4795.230/5008.67	40,970	0	0	40,970			(1,925)	0	0	(40,970)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SP8925	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTD6B6GMZ0031MB27	12/08/2021	12/08/2022	12/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,701.21	11,100	0	0	11,100			(583)	0	0	(11,100)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8931	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJIY9T8XKCSX06	12/16/2021	12/16/2022	12/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4715.360/4796.12	26,250	0	0	26,250			(751)	0	0	(26,250)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8932	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/16/2021	12/16/2022	12/16/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,900,000	4762.040/4976.34	71,050	0	0	71,050			(5,201)	0	0	(71,050)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8940	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRPMVMCFX09	12/27/2021	12/27/2022	12/27/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,700,000	4839.100/4930.61	31,860	0	0	31,860			2,629	0	0	(31,860)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8941	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRPMVMCFX09	12/27/2021	12/27/2022	12/27/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,000,000	4887.010/5096.39	47,000	0	0	47,000			2,834	0	0	(47,000)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SP8942	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/27/2021	12/27/2022	12/27/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,791.19	10,300	0	0	10,300			37	0	0	(10,300)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8953	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/30/2021	12/30/2022	12/30/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4826.520/4919.70	12,000	0	0	12,000			838	0	0	(12,000)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8954	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/30/2021	12/30/2022	12/30/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,900,000	4874.300/5093.65	71,050	0	0	71,050			3,134	0	0	(71,050)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SP8955	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRPMVMCFX09	12/30/2021	12/30/2022	12/30/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,778.73	6,500	0	0	6,500			1,344	0	0	(6,500)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SP8956	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRPMVMCFX09	12/30/2021	12/30/2022	12/30/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,778.73	11,600	0	0	11,600			2,379	0	0	(11,600)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 856SP8813	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJIY9T8XKCSX06	09/08/2021	09/08/2022	09/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	2,000,000	4559.210/4689.22	33,700	0	0	33,700			(6,356)	0	0	(33,700)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 856SP8814	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTD6B6GMZ0031MB27	09/08/2021	09/08/2022	09/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	3,000,000	4604.350/4831.41	77,400	0	0	77,400			(20,911)	0	0	(77,400)	0	0	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 856SP8815	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTD6B6GMZ0031MB27	09/08/2021	09/08/2022	09/08/2022	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,514.07	4,900	0	0	4,900			3,699	0	0	(4,900)	0	0	
0159999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Call Options and Warrants												5,323,990	0	2,898,644	0	5,323,990	XXX	(2,703,170)	0	0	(2,425,346)	0	0	XXX
0219999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other												5,323,990	0	2,898,644	0	5,323,990	XXX	(2,703,170)	0	0	(2,425,346)	0	0	XXX
0289999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0359999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0429999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0439999999. Total Purchased Options - Call Options and Warrants												5,323,990	0	2,898,644	0	5,323,990	XXX	(2,703,170)	0	0	(2,425,346)	0	0	XXX
0449999999. Total Purchased Options - Put Options												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0459999999. Total Purchased Options - Caps												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0469999999. Total Purchased Options - Floors												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0479999999. Total Purchased Options - Collars												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0489999999. Total Purchased Options - Other												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0499999999. Total Purchased Options												5,323,990	0	2,898,644	0	5,323,990	XXX	(2,703,170)	0	0	(2,425,346)	0	0	XXX
0569999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0639999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0709999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0779999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0849999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0919999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
0929999999. Total Written Options - Call Options and Warrants												0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX

E19.5

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
093999999	Total Written Options - Put Options											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
094999999	Total Written Options - Caps											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
095999999	Total Written Options - Floors											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
096999999	Total Written Options - Collars											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
097999999	Total Written Options - Other											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
098999999	Total Written Options											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
104999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
110999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
116999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
122999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Replication											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
128999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
134999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Other											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
135999999	Total Swaps - Interest Rate											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
136999999	Total Swaps - Credit Default											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
137999999	Total Swaps - Foreign Exchange											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
138999999	Total Swaps - Total Return											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
139999999	Total Swaps - Other											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
140999999	Total Swaps											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
147999999	Subtotal - Forwards											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
150999999	Subtotal - SSAP No. 108 Adjustments											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
168999999	Subtotal - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
169999999	Subtotal - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
170999999	Subtotal - Hedging Other											5,323,990	0	2,898,644	0	5,323,990	XXX	(2,703,170)	0	0	(2,425,346)	0	0	XXX
171999999	Subtotal - Replication											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
172999999	Subtotal - Income Generation											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
173999999	Subtotal - Other											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
174999999	Subtotal - Adjustments for SSAP No. 108 Derivatives											0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
175999999	Totals											5,323,990	0	2,898,644	0	5,323,990	XXX	(2,703,170)	0	0	(2,425,346)	0	0	XXX

(a)

Code	Description of Hedged Risk(s)
E	EQUITY INDEX

(b)

Code	Financial or Economic Impact of the Hedge at the End of the Reporting Period

E19.6

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 - Futures Contracts Open

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1B - Brokers with whom cash deposits have been made

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 - Futures Contracts Terminated

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
SCHEDULE DB - PART D - SECTION 2
 Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open December 31 of Current Year

Collateral Pledged by Reporting Entity

1 Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	2 Type of Asset Pledged	3 CUSIP Identification	4 Description	5 Fair Value	6 Par Value	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	8 Maturity Date	9 Type of Margin (I, V or IV)
NONE								
0199999999 - Total							XXX	XXX

Collateral Pledged to Reporting Entity

1 Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	2 Type of Asset Pledged	3 CUSIP Identification	4 Description	5 Fair Value	6 Par Value	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	8 Maturity Date	9 Type of Margin (I, V or IV)
BANK OF AMERICA	Other	B4TYDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	Money Market Fund	550,000	550,000	XXX	01/01/2023	V
CREDIT SUISSE	Other	ES8DXGMJYYJLNBC3868	Money Market Fund	1,020,000	1,020,000	XXX	01/01/2023	V
SUNTRUST CAPITAL	Other	IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	Money Market Fund	1,130,000	1,130,000	XXX	01/01/2023	V
WELLS FARGO	Other	KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	Money Market Fund	40,000	40,000	XXX	01/01/2023	V
0299999999 - Total				2,740,000	2,740,000	XXX	XXX	XXX

Schedule DB - Part E - Derivatives Hedging Variable Annuity Guarantees as of December 31 of
Current Year

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 1 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 2 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE E - PART 1 - CASH

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Depository	Code	Rate of Interest	Amount of Interest Received During Year	Amount of Interest Accrued December 31 of Current Year	Balance	*
JP Morgan Chase New York, NY					979,694	.XXX.
Key Bank, NA Albany, NY					905,177	.XXX.
Wells Fargo Houston, TX					2,189,597	.XXX.
Moody National Bank Galveston, TX					(2,442,187)	.XXX.
0199998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - open depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0199999. Totals - Open Depositories	XXX	XXX	0	0	1,632,281	XXX
0299998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - suspended depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0299999. Totals - Suspended Depositories	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	XXX
0399999. Total Cash on Deposit	XXX	XXX	0	0	1,632,281	XXX
0499999. Cash in Company's Office	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
0599999 Total - Cash	XXX	XXX	0	0	1,632,281	XXX

TOTALS OF DEPOSITORY BALANCES ON THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CURRENT YEAR

1. January.....	6,960,791	4. April.....	7,405,965	7. July.....	3,106,704	10. October.....	68,287,450
2. February.....	509,651	5. May.....	967,169	8. August.....	(1,309,834)	11. November...	3,577,514
3. March.....	2,817,049	6. June.....	6,454,123	9. September.....	8,818,303	12. December.....	1,632,281

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - CASH EQUIVALENTS

Show Investments Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP	2 Description	3 Code	4 Date Acquired	5 Rate of Interest	6 Maturity Date	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	8 Amount of Interest Due and Accrued	9 Amount Received During Year
0109999999	Total - U.S. Government Bonds					0	0	0
0309999999	Total - All Other Government Bonds					0	0	0
0509999999	Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds					0	0	0
0709999999	Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds					0	0	0
0909999999	Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds					0	0	0
1109999999	Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds					0	0	0
1309999999	Total - Hybrid Securities					0	0	0
1509999999	Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds					0	0	0
1909999999	Subtotal - Unaffiliated Bank Loans					0	0	0
2419999999	Total - Issuer Obligations					0	0	0
2429999999	Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities					0	0	0
2439999999	Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities					0	0	0
2449999999	Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities					0	0	0
2459999999	Total - SVO Identified Funds					0	0	0
2469999999	Total - Affiliated Bank Loans					0	0	0
2479999999	Total - Unaffiliated Bank Loans					0	0	0
2509999999	Total Bonds					0	0	0
8109999999	MORGAN STANLEY LIQ MM					2,740,000	2,740,000	0
8109999999	Subtotal - Sweep Accounts					2,740,000	2,740,000	0
8209999999	STIT Treasury Portfolio		12/30/2022			8,760,258	0	0
8209999999	Subtotal - Exempt Money Market Mutual Funds - as Identified by the SVO					8,760,258	0	0
8309999999	BONY CASH RESERVE FUND		12/01/2022	0.000		200,000	0	0
8309999999	Subtotal - All Other Money Market Mutual Funds					200,000	0	0
8609999999	Total Cash Equivalents					11,700,258	2,740,000	0

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:
 Number
 1A 1A ..\$0 1B ..\$0 1C ..\$0 1D ..\$0 1E ..\$0 1F ..\$0 1G ..\$0
 1B 2A ..\$0 2B ..\$0 2C ..\$0
 1C 3A ..\$0 3B ..\$0 3C ..\$0
 1D 4A ..\$0 4B ..\$0 4C ..\$0
 1E 5A ..\$0 5B ..\$0 5C ..\$0
 1F 6\$0

E28

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE E - PART 3 - SPECIAL DEPOSITS

States, Etc.	1 Type of Deposit	2 Purpose of Deposit	Deposits For the Benefit of All Policyholders		All Other Special Deposits	
			3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	4 Fair Value	5 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	6 Fair Value
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR					
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA					
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA					
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA					
23. Michigan	MI					
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV					
30. New Hampshire	NH					
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM					
33. New York	NY	B..... NY Ins Law Section 1314/SP-A11,350252 NY Ins Law Section 1314/SP-A11	684,050	657,722		
34. North Carolina	NC					
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC					
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA	B..... VA Code Sec 38.2-1047/SP-A11	387,279	370,609		
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Alien and Other	OT	XXX	0	0	0	0
59. Subtotal	XXX	XXX	1,071,329	1,028,331	0	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
5801.						
5802.						
5803.						
5898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0
5899. Totals (Lines 5801 thru 5803 plus 5898)(Line 58 above)	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

Analysis of Increase in Reserves During The Year	7.1
Analysis of Operations By Lines of Business	6
Asset Valuation Reserve Default Component	30
Asset Valuation Reserve Equity	33
Asset Valuation Reserve Replications (Synthetic) Assets	36
Asset Valuation Reserve	29
Assets	2
Cash Flow	5
Exhibit 1 - Part 1 - Premiums and Annuity Considerations for Life and Accident and Health Contracts	9
Exhibit 1 - Part 2 - Dividends and Coupons Applied, Reinsurance Commissions and Expense	10
Exhibit 2 - General Expenses	11
Exhibit 3 - Taxes, Licenses and Fees (Excluding Federal Income Taxes)	11
Exhibit 4 - Dividends or Refunds	11
Exhibit 5 - Aggregate Reserve for Life Contracts	12
Exhibit 5 - Interrogatories	13
Exhibit 5A - Changes in Bases of Valuation During The Year	13
Exhibit 6 - Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Contracts	14
Exhibit 7 - Deposit-Type Contracts	15
Exhibit 8 - Claims for Life and Accident and Health Contracts - Part 1	16
Exhibit 8 - Claims for Life and Accident and Health Contracts - Part 2	17
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses)	8
Exhibit of Life Insurance	25
Exhibit of Net Investment Income	8
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets	18
Exhibit of Number of Policies, Contracts, Certificates, Income Payable and Account Values	27
Five-Year Historical Data	22
Form for Calculating the Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	28
General Interrogatories	20
Jurat Page	1
Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds	3
Life Insurance (State Page)	24
Notes To Financial Statements	19
Overflow Page For Write-ins	57
Schedule A - Part 1	E01
Schedule A - Part 2	E02
Schedule A - Part 3	E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years	SI02
Schedule B - Part 1	E04
Schedule B - Part 2	E05
Schedule B - Part 3	E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years	SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1	E07
Schedule BA - Part 2	E08
Schedule BA - Part 3	E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years	SI03
Schedule D - Part 1	E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1	SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2	SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1	E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2	E12
Schedule D - Part 3	E13
Schedule D - Part 4	E14
Schedule D - Part 5	E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1	E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2	E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country	SI04
Schedule D - Verification Between Years	SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1	E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years	SI10

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1	E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2	E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1	E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2	E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1	SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2	SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1	E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2	E23
Schedule DB - Part E	E24
Schedule DB - Verification	SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1	E25
Schedule DL - Part 2	E26
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash	E27
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents	E28
Schedule E - Part 2 - Verification Between Years	SI15
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits	E29
Schedule F	37
Schedule H - Accident and Health Exhibit - Part 1	38
Schedule H - Part 2, Part 3 and Part 4	39
Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims	40
Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 1	41
Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2	42
Schedule S - Part 2	43
Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 1	44
Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 2	45
Schedule S - Part 4	46
Schedule S - Part 5	47
Schedule S - Part 6	48
Schedule S - Part 7	49
Schedule T - Part 2 Interstate Compact	51
Schedule T - Premiums and Annuity Considerations	50
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group	52
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System	53
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates	54
Schedule Y - Part 3 - Ultimate Controlling Party and Listing of Other U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Under That Ultimate Controlling Party's Control	55
Summary Investment Schedule	SI01
Summary of Operations	4
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories	56